

Pedigree Chart

Chart No. 1

Charles H. Treadway
b. 1888
d. 1968
m. 1910
d. 1968
d. 1968

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit 108
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
Phone: 563-355-2095
E-mail: gltreaway77@gmail.com

John Francis "Frank" Lowe
b. 1888
d. 1968
m. 1910
d. 1968
d. 1968

John "Uncle" Lowe

b. 1888
d. 1968
m. 1910
d. 1968

John "Uncle" Lowe

b. 1888
d. 1968
m. 1910
d. 1968

John "Uncle" Lowe

b. 1888
d. 1968
m. 1910
d. 1968

John "Uncle" Lowe

b. 1888
d. 1968
m. 1910
d. 1968

John "Uncle" Lowe

b. 1888
d. 1968
m. 1910
d. 1968

John "Uncle" Lowe

b. 1888
d. 1968
m. 1910
d. 1968

John "Uncle" Lowe

b. 1888
d. 1968
m. 1910
d. 1968

John "Uncle" Lowe

b. 1888
d. 1968
m. 1910
d. 1968

John "Uncle" Lowe

b. 1888
d. 1968
m. 1910
d. 1968

John "Uncle" Lowe

b. 1888
d. 1968
m. 1910
d. 1968

John "Uncle" Lowe

b. 1888
d. 1968
m. 1910
d. 1968

John "Uncle" Lowe

b. 1888
d. 1968
m. 1910
d. 1968

John "Uncle" Lowe

b. 1888
d. 1968
m. 1910
d. 1968

John "Uncle" Lowe

b. 1888
d. 1968
m. 1910
d. 1968

John "Uncle" Lowe

b. 1888
d. 1968
m. 1910
d. 1968

John "Uncle" Lowe

b. 1888
d. 1968
m. 1910
d. 1968

John "Uncle" Lowe

b. 1888
d. 1968
m. 1910
d. 1968

John "Uncle" Lowe

I would like to thank everyone who has helped me put together my 2nd and 3rd great great grandfathers Thomas C. Richey Sr and Jr.

Both generations have married into the Spencer family but I haven't completed them but do have the connection to my Richey family mostly done.

Since I had to divide Thomas C, Richey Sr's family and I sent the info on his family to Vernon, Jennings Co. Public Library and the family (6 notebooks) of Thomas C. Richey Jr I have sent to Kahoka Public library in Kahoka, MO as that is where most off them were.

Compiled by Gladys Lowe Treadway 1969-2015

Property
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit 108
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
Phone: 563-355-2095
E-mail: gltreaway77@gmail.com

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. **7**

Completed Ordinances:

B Baptized

E Endowed

P Sealed to parents

S Sealed to spouse

C Children's ordinances

2 Thomas C. Richey JR

B: 1 Dec 1804

P: Pulaski Co., KY

M: 23 Dec 1829

P: Vernon, Jennings Co., IN

D: 29 Sep 1872

P: Peaksville, Clark Co., MO

1 Mary Elizabeth Richey

B: 31 Dec 1837

P: Jennings Co., IN

M: 1 Mar 1860

P:

D: 19 Apr 1916

P: Luray, Clark Co., MO

James Anderson

(Spouse of no. 1)

4 Thomas C. Richey SR

B: Abt 1777

P: VA

M: Abt 1802

P: Lincoln/Pulaski, KY

D: Bef 23 Apr 1869

P: Jennings Co., IN

5 Mary Bonnell Blackford

B: 3 Jun 1772

P: Essex Co., NJ

D: 28 Sep 1857

P: Jennings Co., IN

6 Elijah Fitzgerald

B: Abt 1760

P: Fauquier Co., VA

M: 16 May 1808

P: Pulaski Co., KY

D: 1815

P: Jennings?, IN?

3 Francis (Fanny) Fitzgerald

B: 19 Apr 1814

P: Pulaski Co., KY

D: 19 Sep 1879

P: Peaksville, Clark Co., MO

7 Priscilla Meek

B: Abt 1780

P: PA

D: Aft 1850

P: Jennings? Co., IN

8

B:

P:

M:

P:

D:

P:

9

B:

P:

D:

P:

10 Isaiah Blackford

B: 21 Oct 1748

P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

M: Abt 1771

P: Piscataway?, Middlesex Co., NJ

D: 4 Feb 1809

P: Woodford Co., KY

11 Abigail Bonnell

B: 2 Oct 1754

P: NJ

D: 7 Apr 1839

P: Madison, Jefferson Co., IN

12 William Fitzgerald

B: Abt 1733

P: Fauquier Co., VA

M: Abt 1758

P: VA

D: 1800/1803

P: Fayette? Co., KY

13 Kitty Neville

B: Abt 1730/1735

P: VA

D: Aft 1803

P: KY?

14 Nathan Meek

B: Abt 1740

P: Hagerstown, Frederick Co., MD

M: Abt 1770

P: PA

D: 1815/1827

P: Pulaski Co., KY

15 Mary Margaret Barnes

B: Abt 1750

P:

D: Abt 1805

P: Bowling Green?, WC, KY

16

B:

M:

D:

17

B:

D:

18

B:

M:

D:

19

B:

D:

20 John Blackford

B: 23 Feb 1713

M: 1740

D: 26 Jul 1786

21 Hannah Martin

B: 29 Mar 1718

D: 21 May 1784

22 James Bonnell

B: 1710

M: Abt 1730

D: 27 Sep 1788

23 Sarah Broadwell

B: 1715

D: 14 May 1791

24 John Fitzgerald

B:

M: Bef 1733

D:

25 (female) ?Unknown

B:

D:

26 John Neville

B: 1689

M: 1709/1715

D: 1768

27 (female) ?Unknown

B:

D: Bef 1768

28 Jacob Meek

B: 1698

M: 1729

D: 1790

29 Mary Lee

B: Abt 1714

D: Bef 1751

30

B:

M:

D:

31

B:

D:

Prepared by
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 108
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106

Scott

Telephone
(563) 355-2095

Date prepared
24 Aug 2015

md 3 Amasa Spencer Jr.

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:

B Baptized

E Endowed

P Sealed to parents

S Sealed to spouse

C Children's ordinances

4 Ahimaaz Spencer

B: Abt 1721
P: Haddam, Connecticut
M: 15 Sep 1743
P: Middlesex County, CT.
D: 1805/1895
P: Alton, Madison Co. IL

* 2 Amasa Spencer SR.

B: 5 Jun 1760
P: Albany, Albany Co., NY
M: 17 Dec 1801
P: Pulaski Co., KY
D: 10 Jul 1846
P: Jennings Co., IN

5 Mary Wetmore

B: 29 Apr 1724
P: Middlesex County, CT.
D: 1764
P: Spencertown, Columbia, NY

1 Amasa Spencer JR.

B: 15 Feb 1815
P: Pulaski County, Kentucky
M: 9 Feb 1833
P:
D: Aft 1850
P:

Nancy Meek

(Spouse of no. 1)

* 6 Nathaniel (Nathan) Meek

B: Abt 1736/1740
P: H, FC, MD/Green Co. PA
M: Abt 1768
P: Pa/MD
D: 1827
P: Pulaski Co., KY

Direct Line

Sisters

dau Brissell & Meek

Settled

Amasa Spencer Jr

* 7 Mary Margaret Barnes

B: Abt 1750
P:
D: 1805
P: KY

8 John Spencer

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9 Mary (Mrs) Spencer

B:
P:
D:
P:

10 Ebenezer Wetmore

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11 Elizabeth Cornwall Cornwell

B:
P:
D:
P:

12 Jacob Meek

B: 1698
P: Lincolnshire, ENGLAND
M: 1729
P: James River, WC, MD
D: 1790
P: Hagerstown, WC, MD

13 Mary Lee

B: 26 Jan 1714
P: PGC, Maryland
D: Bef 1751
P: EC, Frederick Co. Maryland

14

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15

B:
P:
D:
P:

16

B:
M:
D:

17

B:
D:

18

B:
M:
D:

19

B:
D:

20

B:
M:
D:

21

B:
D:

22

B:
M:
D:

23

B:
D:

24 Adam Meek

B: 1640
M: 1 Jul 1660
D: 1699

25 Mary Johnson

B: Abt 1645
D: Abt 1698

26 William Lee

B: 23 Jun 1683
M: Bef 1714
D: 26 May 1761

27 Jane ?Unknown

B:
D: Bef 1720

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30

B:
M:
D:

31

B:
D:

Prepared by
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4106

Scott

Telephone
(563) 355-2095

Date prepared
24 Aug 2015

Pedigree Chart

Family Group Record

Chart no. 4

Completed Ordinances:

B Baptized

E Endowed

P Sealed to parents

S Sealed to spouse

C Children's ordinances

2 William Lee

B: 23 Jun 1683

P: Meherrin Parrish, Brunswick, VA

M: Bef 1714

P: Brunswick Co. VA

D: 26 May 1761

P: Brunswick Co. VA

1 Mary Lee

B: 26 Jan 1714

P: Prince George County, Maryland

M: 1729

P: James River, Washington Co., MD

D: Bef 1751

P: EC, Frederick Co. Maryland

Jacob Meek

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Jane ?Unknown

B:

P:

D: Bef 1720

P:

4 Hugh Lee

B: 1670

P: Isle Wight, VA

M:

P:

D:

P:

5 Ann Tatum

B: 1670

P: Prince George Co. VA

D:

P:

6

B:

P:

M:

P:

D:

P:

7

B:

P:

D:

P:

8

B:

P:

M:

P:

D:

P:

9

B:

P:

D:

P:

10

B:

P:

M:

P:

D:

P:

11

B:

P:

D:

P:

12

B:

P:

M:

P:

D:

P:

13

B:

P:

D:

P:

14

B:

P:

M:

P:

D:

P:

15

B:

P:

D:

P:

16

B:

M:

D:

17

B:

D:

18

B:

M:

D:

19

B:

D:

20

B:

M:

D:

21

B:

D:

22

B:

M:

D:

23

B:

D:

24

B:

M:

D:

25

B:

D:

26

B:

M:

D:

27

B:

D:

28

B:

M:

D:

29

B:

D:

30

B:

M:

D:

31

B:

D:

Prepared by
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4106

Scott

Telephone
(563) 355-2095

Date prepared
24 Aug 2015

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

Husband Ahimaaz Spencer				
Born	Abt 1721	Place	Haddam, Connecticut	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1805/1895	Place	Alton, Madison Co. IL	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	15 Sep 1743	Place	Middlesex County, CT.	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father John Spencer				
Husband's mother Mary (Mrs) Spencer				
Wife Mary Wetmore				
Born	29 Apr 1724	Place	Middlesex County, CT.	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1764	Place	Spencertown, Columbia, NY	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Other Spouse Ebenezer Wetmore				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Wife's father Ebenezer Wetmore				
Wife's mother Elizabeth Cornwall Cornwell				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
LDS ordinance dates				
Temple				
1	F Elizabeth Spencer			
Born	21 May 1744	Place	Middletown, Middlesex, CT	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	2 Apr 1813	Place	Russia, Herkimer, NY	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
2	M Moses Spencer			
Born	5/16 Jan 1745	Place	Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	27 Mar 1826	Place	Lewrence, Lewrence, TN	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
3	F Tabitha Spencer			
Born	2 Apr 1749	Place	Middletown, Middlesex, CT	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway		Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108		
Phone (563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4106		
E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com				
Date prepared 23 Aug 2015		Scott		

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

Husband Ahimaaz Spencer																																																					
Wife Mary Wetmore																																																					
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																																		
4	M Ahimaaz Spencer <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1751</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	1751	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died		Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse				Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																										
Born	1751	Place	Baptized																																																		
Christened		Place	Endowed																																																		
Died		Place	Sealed to parents																																																		
Buried		Place																																																			
Spouse																																																					
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																																																		
5	F Mary Spencer <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1 Apr 1753</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Middletown, Middlesex, CT</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="5">Spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	1 Apr 1753	Place	Middletown, Middlesex, CT	Baptized	Christened		Place		Endowed	Died		Place		Sealed to parents	Buried		Place			Spouse					Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																				
Born	1 Apr 1753	Place	Middletown, Middlesex, CT	Baptized																																																	
Christened		Place		Endowed																																																	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																																	
Buried		Place																																																			
Spouse																																																					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																																	
6	M Amasa Spencer SR. <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>5 Jun 1760</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Albany, Albany Co., NY</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>10 Jul 1846</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Jennings Co., IN</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>1846</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Lovett Twp., Jennings Co., IN, M.Spencer cem.</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="5">Spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>17 Dec 1801</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Pulaski Co., KY</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="5">Spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>5 Jan 1835</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Jennings Co., IN</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="5">Spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>1782</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Lincoln County, Kentucky</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	5 Jun 1760	Place	Albany, Albany Co., NY	Baptized	Christened		Place		Endowed	Died	10 Jul 1846	Place	Jennings Co., IN	Sealed to parents	Buried	1846	Place	Lovett Twp., Jennings Co., IN, M.Spencer cem.		Spouse					Married	17 Dec 1801	Place	Pulaski Co., KY	Sealed to spouse	Spouse					Married	5 Jan 1835	Place	Jennings Co., IN	Sealed to spouse	Spouse					Married	1782	Place	Lincoln County, Kentucky	Sealed to spouse
Born	5 Jun 1760	Place	Albany, Albany Co., NY	Baptized																																																	
Christened		Place		Endowed																																																	
Died	10 Jul 1846	Place	Jennings Co., IN	Sealed to parents																																																	
Buried	1846	Place	Lovett Twp., Jennings Co., IN, M.Spencer cem.																																																		
Spouse																																																					
Married	17 Dec 1801	Place	Pulaski Co., KY	Sealed to spouse																																																	
Spouse																																																					
Married	5 Jan 1835	Place	Jennings Co., IN	Sealed to spouse																																																	
Spouse																																																					
Married	1782	Place	Lincoln County, Kentucky	Sealed to spouse																																																	

Notes

HUSBAND - Ahimaaz Spencer

Internet site listed his birth as 1721 in CT and his death as 1831 IL, which would make him 110 and doubt that is the case. His father was John b. 30 Mar 1689 Haddam, CT. Believe his death was 1905 Alton, Madison Co. IL?

Ahimaaz md Mary Wetmore 15 Sep 1743 Middlesex Co. CT. She was born 29 Apr 1724 and died 1764 Spencertown, New York (not sure death places is correct).

Family Group sheets from Rootsweb Worldconneec Families Listed death of Ahimaaz Spencer 1805 Alton Madison Co. IL. He was the 4h child of John Spencer and Mary Mrs Spencer.

He married Mary Wetmore

Didn't locate either in Find A Grave or Amasa Spencer Sr either.

WIFE - Mary Wetmore

Internet site listed this info. Death was at Spencertown, New York.

CHILD 6 - Amasa Spencer SR.

Some of the info from "Meek Genealogy" by Carleton Meek pub 1962.

He was listed as age 87 in 1840 census which would put his birth abt 1753. A book published has stated his birth date as 6 June 1760 Albany, Albany Co. NY. Died 10 Jul 1846, Jennings Co. IN. According to Rev. War papers. Said to be buried in the Moses Spencer cemetery on a farm in Lovett Twp, Jennings Co. IN.

Family Group Record

Husband	Ahimaaz Spencer
Wife	Mary Wetmore
Notes CHILD 6 - Amasa Spencer SR. (Continued) Mg record in Pulaski Co. KY 1801 believe to be this Mary Meek. If right she md him in 1801 and Amasa had several children before that and not all births are known so as to know which wife was mother of children. She may have been a 2nd or 3rd wife as well. Research done on Amasa Spencer and his children, according to his will list 14 children and wife at that time (1846) as Priscilla Meek Fitzgerald Spencer. All children living except one, Peggy Smith and he listed her children and left out Sally Meek intentionally. Have copy of his will from Jennings Co. IN. Also have copy of Pension papers from wife Priscilla Spencer. Pension record of Amasa Spencer dated 29 Aut 1832 he was age 72 and states he was born 5 June 1760 in Albany Co. NY. Was in Charlotte Co. VA where he entered Rev. War and then 1782 he left there and went to part of the stated of VA that is now Lincoln Co. KY. Amasa did receive a pension of \$31.88 per annum but was retroactive to March 1831 then his wife received the pension as of 3 Feb 1853 in the same amount. CIVIL WAR: Amasa stated 1 June 1779 he entered the service at Charlotte, VA as a substitute in place of Irvin Wood under Capt Wm Morton for 3 mo. then last of May 1780 he was drafted for 5 months also Charlotte Co. VA in 4th Reg. of VA. This was stated in document 29 Aug 1832 when he was 72 years of age living in Jennings Co. IN. Another Document from Dept of the Interior stated Amasa was a soldier June 1777 3 mo Prv., Fall 1778 3 mo, June 1780 5 Mo, Feb 1, 1781 2 mo, May 1, 1781 3 mo. Also said in battles of Camden, Guilford, some other skirmishes. Internet site listed birth as 26 May 1751 Middletown, Middlesex Co. CT. Md 3 times, 1st to Elizabeth Marsh, 2nd Polly Meek and 3rd Priscilla Meek. 7 children by 1st mg, 7 by 2nd mg and 0 by 3rd mg. Also listed father as Ahimaaz Spencer b. 1721 CT and Mary Wetmore b. 1724 CT. Amasa had 4 siblings. WILL: Recorded Bk 1 pg 42 Jennings Co. IN: Be it remembered that on the 21st day of July 1846 this last Will and Testament of Amasa Spencer late of Jennings County in the State of Indiana deceased was duly sworn before the Clerk of the Probate court of said County and is in the words and figures following to-wit: I, Amasa Spencer of the County of Jennings and State of Indiana being old and infirm but of sound mind and memory, in view of the uncertainty of life do make this to be my last Will and Testament and all former Wills are hereby revoked. 1st I will and bequeath to my wife Priscilla Spencer the use possession and occupancy of the room in my dwelling house which we the said Priscilla and myself now occupy and the use possession rents and profits of the one third part of all my lands during her natural life if she shall remain my widow. If she shall choose to rent out the premises above bequeathed to her or to accept a decent and comfortable support in lieu of the use and possession of the same then my son Nathan Jackson Spencer shall have th preference in renting the same or in furnishing such support. 2nd. I bequeath to my said wife Priscilla all the personal property with she brought to my house after our marriage, and the one half of all the personal property that we may have jointly accumulated and made since our marriage together with her weaving apparel, all of which is to be given up to her at my death if she shall survive me and to her children if she shall die before me. And the said property shall not have been previously given up which is agreable to our verbal agreement before our marriage. 3rd. Upon condition that my son Nathan Jackson Spencer shall continue with me through my life and assist me to acquire a comfortable support in my old age I bequeath to him all my lands and tenements, consisting of the West half of the North West quarter of Section number twenty five and the South East fourth of the South West quarter of Section twenty four in Township six North of Range Seven East in Jennings County aforesaid provided the said Nathan Jackson Spencer shall pay to my children hereinafter named or to the Executor for their use and benefit the sum of fifty dollars in three years in consideration of the said forty acres tract of land before mentioned. 4th. I bequeath to James Spencer, Samuel Spencer, Robert Spencer, David Spencer, Jane Combeth, Moses Spencer, Anna Parsley, Amasa Spencer Jun., Betsy Meek, Nancy Fitzgerald and Polly McWhorton each two dollars, and to the children of Peggy Smith a childs part of two dollars - Sally Meek is intentionally excluded from any particip in my Estate - for the purpose of paying my just debts funeral expenses and the above bequests I direct that so much of my personal Estate be sold as may be necessary for these purposes and if after paying my debts as aforesaid there shall not be enough to pay the bequests aforesaid then I direct that the residue of the money arising from said sale beequally divided among my aforesaid children and the children of Peggy Smith as aforesaid with the exclusion aforesaid and if any money remains after paying the above bequests I bequeath the sai remainder to my son Nathan Jackson Spencer subject to the condition expressed in the 3rd item of this Will. No 5 I hereby constitute and appoint Ezra F. Peabody sole Executor of this my last Will and Testament. In Witness Whereof, I have hereunt set my hand and seal the 21st day of July 1846.	

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

Husband **Ahimaaz Spencer**

Wife **Mary Wetmore**

Notes

CHILD 6 - Amasa Spencer SR. (Continued)
his

Amasa X Spencer
Mark

Witnesses

Edward Marsh
Isaiah B. Richey

It is my wish that Nancy Fitzgerald have a cotton bell quilt given to her by her mother to be delivered to her at my death and that this be regarded as a codical to the foregoing Will

his
Amasa X Spencer
Mark

Witnesses:

Edward Marsh
Isaiah B. Richey

Census Records:

1790: In Lincoln Co. KY by 1782.

1800: Listed in Mercer Co. KY census.

1810: Pulaski Co. KY Amasa Spencer males-to 10-2 10/16-2 16/26-1 over 45-1 females-10/16-2 16/26-2 26/45-1.

1820: Left KY for IN abt 1828.

1830: Jennings Co. IN pg 152 Amasa Spencer males-10/15-1 15/20-1 70/80-1 and females 10/15-1 50/60-1 Believe son James close m 16/26-1 f-to 10-1 10/16-1 16/26-1

1840 Jennings Co. IN pg 455, Amasa Spencer 80/90-1 female 50/60-1. Also listed as Rev. War soldier age 87.

Did not locate any info from DAR Patriot Book on Amasa Spencer, there was one listed and probably this one but not sure.

Info from book "Spencer-Tate and McCammon-Bland Families of Kansas And Their Antecedents in TN, KY, IN, VA & NY" by Elva and Louis Reitz. LDS film #1,305,296. Several pages from book copied. Here stated he was married 3 times and first wife is unknown. He had 14 children, and Rev. War info is same. They have several references for their info. First wife may have been Elizabeth (?) as in a court record in Lincoln Co. KY Amasa served on the jury and an Elizabeth Spencer testified at the trial (1781-1791 Court Records) but no proof to date.

Internet info:

Married 1st to Elizabeth Marsh 1782 Lincoln Co. KY She died ca 1801 prob. KY

Married 2nd to Mary "Polly" Meek dau of Nathan and Sarah Meek md 17 Dec 1801 Pulaski Co. KY

Married 3rd to Priscilla Meek Fitzgerald 9 May 1838 (other souce's said 1835) Jennings Co. IN. Priscilla also dau of Nathan and Sarah Meek.

7 children by 1st mg, 7 by 2nd mg and when he died he listed all children except one, Betsy who apparently had died and she was first child from 2nd mg. The internet site by Walter Barron listed more info on Jane but not much on any of the other children.

Book "Spencer-Tate And McCammon-Bland Families of KS And Their Antecedents in TN, KY, IN, VA & NY by Elva and Louis Reitz. This is the family of Amasa Spencer's son Samuel who md Elizabeth Garret. Copied pages 93-96 & few other pages from book. They had included some from the Pension records, family group sheet of Amasa and sources they used.

Family Group Record

Husband Amasa Spencer SR.				
Born	5 Jun 1760	Place	Albany, Albany Co., NY	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	10 Jul 1846	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	Endowed
Buried	1846	Place	LT, JC, IN, M.Spencer cem.	Sealed to parents
Married	1782	Place	Lincoln County, Kentucky	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse Mary "Polly" Meek				
Married	17 Dec 1801	Place	, Pulaski Co., KY	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse Priscilla Meek				
Married	5 Jan 1835	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Ahimaaz Spencer				
Husband's mother Mary Wetmore				

Wife Elizabeth Marsh				
Born	Abt 1765	Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1800/1801	Place	Lincoln CO KY	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
---	--	--	---------------------	--------

1 F Mary "Polly" Spencer				
Born	Abt 1783	Place	, KY	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	13 Jan 1863	Place	Pulaski Co., KY	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Abner Mc Whorter				
Married	19 Aug 1801	Place	Pulaski Co., KY	Sealed to spouse

2 M James Spencer				
Born	2 Jun 1785	Place	Pulaski County, Kentucky	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1849	Place	Pulaski Co., KY	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Polly Gadberry				
Married	11 Feb 1808	Place	Pulaski Co., KY	Sealed to spouse

3 M Samuel Spencer				
Born	Abt 1790	Place	, Lincoln Co., KY	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Bef 1877	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Elizabeth Garret				
Married	13 Feb 1815	Place	Pulaski Co., KY	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	23 Aug 2015		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband Amasa Spencer SR.			
Wife Elizabeth Marsh			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4 F Sarah Elizabeth "Sally" Spencer			
Born	1792	Place , Lincoln Co., KY	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	1847/1850	Place , Jennings Co., IN	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse William Meek			
Married	20 Feb 1810	Place , Pulaski Co., KY	Sealed to spouse
5 M David Spencer			
Born	Abt 1794	Place Pulaski County, Kentucky	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	Aft 1846	Place	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse Elizabeth Stephens			
Married	11 Nov 1823	Place Pulaski Co., KY	Sealed to spouse
6 M Robert Spencer			
Born	6 Apr 1797	Place , Lincoln Co., KY	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	Aft 1846	Place	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse Ellen Walker			
Married	1 May 1821	Place Pulaski Co., KY	Sealed to spouse
7 F Anna Spencer			
Born	1799	Place , Lincoln Co., KY	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	Aft 1846	Place	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse Jesse Parsley			
Married	10 Nov 1817	Place Pulaski Co., KY	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Amasa Spencer SR.

Some of the info from "Meek Genealogy" by Carleton Meek pub 1962.

He was listed as age 87 in 1840 census which would put his birth abt 1753. A book published has stated his birth date as 6 June 1760 Albany, Albany Co. NY. Died 10 Jul 1846, Jennings Co. IN. According to Rev. War papers. Said to be buried in the Moses Spencer cemetery on a farm in Lovett Twp, Jennings Co. IN.

Mg record in Pulaski Co. KY 1801 believe to be this Mary Meek. If right she md him in 1801 and Amasa had several children before that and not all births are known so as to know which wife was mother of children. She may have been a 2nd or 3rd wife as well.

Research done on Amasa Spencer and his children, according to his will list 14 children and wife at that time (1846) as Priscilla Meek Fitzgerald Spencer. All children living except one, Peggy Smith and he listed her children and left out Sally Meek intentionally. Have copy of his will from Jennings Co. IN. Also have copy of Pension papers from wife Priscilla Spencer.

Pension record of Amasa Spencer dated 29 Aut 1832 he was age 72 and states he was born 5 June 1760 in Albany Co. NY. Was in Charlotte Co. VA where he entered Rev. War and then 1782 he left there and went to part of the

Family Group Record

Husband Amasa Spencer SR.

Wife Elizabeth Marsh

Notes

HUSBAND - Amasa Spencer SR. (Continued)

stated of VA that is now Lincoln Co. KY. Amasa did receive a pension of \$31.88 per annum but was retroactive to March 1831 then his wife received the pension as of 3 Feb 1853 in the same amount.

CIVIL WAR: Amasa stated 1 June 1779 he entered the service at Charlotte, VA as a substitute in place of Irvin Wood under Capt Wm Morton for 3 mo. then last of May 1780 he was drafted for 5 months also Charlotte Co. VA in 4th Reg. of VA. This was stated in document 29 Aug 1832 when he was 72 years of age living in Jennings Co. IN.

Another Document from Dept of the Interior stated Amasa was a soldier June 1777 3 mo Prv., Fall 1778 3 mo, June 1780 5 Mo, Feb 1, 1781 2 mo, May 1, 1781 3 mo.

Also said in battles of Camden, Guilford, some other skirmishes.

Internet site listed birth as 26 May 1751 Middletown, Middlesex Co. CT. Md 3 times, 1st to Elizabeth Marsh, 2nd Polly Meek and 3rd Priscilla Meek. 7 children by 1st mg, 7 by 2nd mg and 0 by 3rd mg.

Also listed father as Ahimaaz Spencer b. 1721 CT and Mary Wetmore b. 1724 CT. Amasa had 4 siblings.

WILL: Recorded Bk 1 pg 42 Jennings Co. IN:

Be it remembered that on the 21st day of July 1846 this last Will and Testament of Amasa Spencer late of Jennings County in the State of Indiana deceased was duly sworn before the Clerk of the Probate court of said County and is in the words and figures following to-wit:

I, Amasa Spencer of the County of Jennings and State of Indiana being old and infirm but of sound mind and memory, in view of the uncertainty of life do make this to be my last Will and Testament and all former Wills are hereby revoked.

1st I will and bequeath to my wife Priscilla Spencer the use possession and occupancy of the room in my dwelling house which we the said Priscilla and myself now occupy and the use possession rents and profits of the one third part of all my lands during her natural life if she shall remain my widow. If she shall choose to rent out the premises above bequeathed to her or to accept a decent and comfortable support in lieu of the use and possession of the same then my son Nathan Jackson Spencer shall have th preference in renting the same or in furnishing such support.

2nd. I bequeath to my said wife Priscilla all the personal property with she brought to my house after our marriage, and the one half of all the personal property that we may have jointly accumulated and made since our marriage together with her weaving apparel, all of which is to be given up to her at my death if she shall survive me and to her children if she shall die before me. And the said property shall not have been previously given up which is agreeable to our verbal agreement before our marriage.

3rd. Upon condition that my son Nathan Jackson Spencer shall continue with me through my life and assist me to acquire a comfortable support in my old age I bequeath to him all my lands and tenements, consisting of the West half of the North West quarter of Section number twenty five and the South East fourth of the South West quarter of Section twenty four in Township six North of Range Seven East in Jennings County aforesaid provided the said Nathan Jackson Spencer shall pay to my children hereinafter named or to the Executor for their use and benefit the sum of fifty dollars in three years in consideration of the said forty acres tract of land before mentioned.

4th. I bequeath to James Spencer, Samuel Spencer, Robert Spencer, David Spencer, Jane Combeth, Moses Spencer, Anna Parsley, Amasa Spencer Jun., Betsy Meek, Nancy Fitzgerald and Polly McWhorton each two dollars, and to the children of Peggy Smith a childs part of two dollars - Sally Meek is intentionally excluded from any particip in my Estate - for the purpose of paying my just debts funeral expenses and the above bequests I direct that so much of my personal Estate be sold as may be necessary for these purposes and if after paying my debts as aforesaid there shall not be enough to pay the bequests aforesaid then I direct that the residue of the money arising from said sale beequally divided among my aforesaid children and the children of Peggy Smith as aforesaid with the exclusion aforesaid and if any money remains after paying the above bequests I bequeath the sai remainder to my son Nathan Jackson Spencer subject to the condition expressed in the 3rd item of this Will.

No 5 I hereby constitute and appoint Ezra F. Peabody sole Executor of this my last Will and Testament.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunt set my hand and seal the 21st day of July 1846.

his

Amasa X Spencer
Mark

Witnesses

Edward Marsh

Isaiah B. Richey

It is my wish that Nancy Fitzgerald have a cotton bell quilt given to her by her mother to be delivered to her at my death and that this be regarded as a codical to the foregoing Will

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 6

Husband **Amasa Spencer SR.**

Wife **Elizabeth Marsh**

Notes

HUSBAND - Amasa Spencer SR. (Continued)

his
Amasa X Spencer
Mark

Witnesses:

Edward Marsh

Isaiah B. Richey

Census Records:

1790: In Lincoln Co. KY by 1782.

1800: Listed in Mercer Co. KY census.

1810: Pulaski Co. KY Amasa Spencer males-to 10-2 10/16-2 16/26-1 over 45-1 females-10/16-2 16/26-2 26/45-1.

1820: Left KY for IN abt 1828.

1830: Jennings Co. IN pg 152 Amasa Spencer males-10/15-1 15/20-1 70/80-1 and females 10/15-1 50/60-1
Believe son James close m 16/26-1 f-to 10-1 10/16-1 16/26-1

1840 Jennings Co. IN pg 455, Amasa Spencer 80/90-1 female 50/60-1. Also listed as Rev. War soldier age 87.

Did not locate any info from DAR Patriot Book on Amasa Spencer, there was one listed and probably this one but not sure.

Info from book "Spencer-Tate and McCammon-Bland Families of Kansas And Their Antecedents in TN, KY, IN, VA & NY" by Elva and Louis Reitz. LDS film #1,305,296. Several pages from book copied. Here stated he was married 3 times and first wife is unknown. He had 14 children, and Rev. War info is same. They have several references for their info. First wife may have been Elizabeth (?) as in a court record in Lincoln Co. KY Amasa served on the jury and an Elizabeth Spencer testified at the trial (1781-1791 Court Records) but no proof to date.

Internet info:

Married 1st to Elizabeth Marsh 1782 Lincoln Co. KY She died ca 1801 prob. KY

Married 2nd to Mary "Polly" Meek dau of Nathan and Sarah Meek md 17 Dec 1801 Pulaski Co. KY

Married 3rd to Priscilla Meek Fitzgerald 9 May 1838 (other source's said 1835) Jennings Co. IN.
Priscilla also dau of Nathan and Sarah Meek.

7 children by 1st mg, 7 by 2nd mg and when he died he listed all children except one, Betsy who apparently had died and she was first child from 2nd mg. The internet site by Walter Barron listed more info on Jane but not much on any of the other children.

Book "Spencer-Tate And McCammon-Bland Families of KS And Their Antecedents in TN, KY, IN, VA & NY" by Elva and Louis Reitz. This is the family of Amasa Spencer's son Samuel who md Elizabeth Garret. Copied pages 93-96 & few other pages from book. They had included some from the Pension records, family group sheet of Amasa and sources they used.

WIFE - Elizabeth Marsh

Name is not known but will of Amasa 1846 has several children listed and some before the 1801 mg date to Mary Meek.

Md Elizabeth Marsh 1st. 1782 (one source said d. 1813 Russia, Herkimer, NY (don't believe right)

Md Mary "Polly" Meek 17 Dec 1801 (Or bef 1801) (some sources name as Rooks, which was not)

Md Priscilla Fitzgerald Meek 5 Jun 1835 and died 28 May 1881 Jennings Co. IN

Mary Polly Meek Sister.

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 6

Husband	Amasa Spencer SR.
Wife	Elizabeth Marsh
Notes CHILD 1 - Mary "Polly" Spencer Listed in will of father Amasa Spencer Sr. 1846. CHILD 2 - James Spencer Listed in will of father Amasa Spencer Sr. 1846. Book by Elva & Louis Reitz stated they stayed in KY and his will probated Pulaski Co. KY 21 Jun 1847 and his children were named in will, sent to Elva by Charles Brennard Spencer: Elizabeth, Mary, Anna, Amasa, Robert, William, Nancy, Samuel, Jonathan, Delilah and James. According to the will James (youngest) was to care for parents in old age for which he received the home plantation of 150 acres. Probably all children married in Pulaski Co. KY Internet site on worldconnect by Paul Piatkowski listed James and wife Mary Polly Gadberry and 12 children. Births of most of them and some other info as well. CHILD 3 - Samuel Spencer Listed in will of father Amasa Spencer Sr. 1846. Info from book by Elva & Louis Reitz. Stating children's names from court records, Order Bk 13 pg 523-524 Jennings Co. IN. Samuel and Elizabeth md 1815 Pulaski Co. KY. Samuel died by 1877 in Jennings Co. IN. 1840 Jennings Co. IN pg 483: Samuel Spencer males 5/10-1 10/15-1 15/20-1 20/30-1 40/50-1 and females to 5-1 10/15-1 15/20-2 40/50-1. 1850 Jennings Co. IN Spencer Twp. 60 KY, Zerilda 12 IN, Elizabeth 58 Va, Samuel 20 Ky, James 19 In. 1860 Jennings Co. believe pg 72 #116/116 Samuel Spencer 29 KY, Sarah 24, Alise 4 IN, William 2 In. (son of Samuel Sr.) Isn't Samuel Sr or Elizabeth. 1870 Jennings Co. Spencer Twp. IN pg 4 #29/29 Samuel Spencer 79 Ky farmer 5000- 200 in home of Henry ? 26, Mary 26. (Could this be Spencer?) Looks like 1870 pg 34 #251/251 Samuel Spencer 40 Ky farmer 11000-10000, Joanna 24 IN, Olive 14, William 12 In, Katonkah 10f, Clark 3m In, Elizabeth 9/12 Oct. (son of Samuel SR?) CHILD 4 - Sarah Elizabeth "Sally" Spencer "Meek Genealogy" by Carleton Meek pub 1962. Listed in will of father, Amasa Spencer 1846. Birth date has been stated as 1797 and 1820 as well as census listed date about 1780/90. If 2nd mg date is right, she died before 1850. 1830 Jennings Co. IN female in home of William Meek age 40/50. 1840 Jennings Co. IN female in home of William Meek age 50/60. CHILD 5 - David Spencer Listed in will of father Amasa Spencer 1846. Book by Elva & Louis Reitz, moved to Jennings Co. IN after their marriage and was listed in 1840 census. Believe said here born ca 1794. Internet site listed his birth as 1802 to Amasa & Mary Meek Spencer. 1840 Jennings Co. IN David Spencer males to 5-1 10/15-1 15/20-1 30/40-1 and females 10/15-1 30/40-1 (if age correct here born 1800-1810)	

Family Group Record

Page 6 of 6

Husband	Amasa Spencer SR.
Wife	Elizabeth Marsh
Notes	
CHILD 6 - Robert Spencer Listed in will of father Amasa Spencer Sr. 1846. Living Jennings Co. IN. Book by Elva & Louis Reitz, stated they were in 1840, 1850, 1870 Jennings Co. IN census. 1850 Jennings Co. IN Robert Spencer 52 farmer KY, Elan 44 KY, Larina 20, James 17, Elan 16, Marion 13m, Eliza 11, Sally 7, Parley F. 5, Mason 2. By 1870 Parley age 24 and Mason age 22 were at home. CHILD 7 - Anna Spencer Listed in will of father Amasa Spencer Sr. 1846. Book by Elva & Louis Reitz, last name of husband could have been Parsley. Anna Parsley appears in the 1840?? census of Jennings Co. IN as head of the household with a male child 10-15, a male 15-20 an dau 10-15 and a dau 15-20. Anna was between ages of 40-50. In the same census was a John Parsley age 20/30, four houses from her. (could be a son?)	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband						
Abner Mc Whorter						
Born	Abt 1780	Place	Kentucky	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened		Place		Baptized		
Died		Place		Endowed		
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents		
Married	19 Aug 1801	Place	Pulaski Co., KY	Sealed to spouse		
Husband's father				Sarah H. George		
Husband's mother				Polly		
Wife						
Mary "Polly" Spencer						
Born	Abt 1783	Place	, KY	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened		Place		Baptized		
Died	13 Jan 1863	Place	Pulaski Co., KY	Endowed		
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents		
Wife's father				Amasa Spencer SR.		
Wife's mother				Elizabeth Marsh		
Children List each child in order of birth.				LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
1	M	Amasa Mc Whorter				
	Born	Abt 1809	Place	Baptized		
	Christened		Place	Endowed		
	Died		Place	Sealed to parents		
	Buried		Place			
	Spouse				Anna Meek	
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse		

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	23 Aug 2015		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Abner Mc Whorter
Wife	Mary "Polly" Spencer
Notes WIFE - Mary "Polly" Spencer Listed in will of father Amasa Spencer Sr. 1846. CHILD 1 - Amasa Mc Whorter 1850 Jennings Co. IN: Amasa McWhorter 41, Sarah 40, David 18, Abner 17, Mary 15, John R. 13, Sarah 11, George 9, James 6 all b. IN. Not sure if Sarah was mother of all of these or if Anna was mother to any of them?	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Amasa Mc Whorter				
Born	Abt 1809	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died		Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father Abner Mc Whorter				
Husband's mother Mary "Polly" Spencer				
Wife Anna Meek				
Born		Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died		Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	23 Aug 2015		Scott

Page 2 of 2

Wife	Anna Meek
------	-----------

Notes

HUSBAND - Amasa Mc Whorter

1850 Jennings Co. IN: Amasa McWhorter 41, Sarah 40, David 18, Abner 17, Mary 15, John R. 13, Sarah 11, George 9, James 6 all b. IN. Not sure if Sarah was mother of all of these or if Anna was mother to any of them?

WIFE - Anna Meek

Maybe Amasa McWhorter md 1st Anna Meek

Appears 2nd mg was to Sarah ? who in 1850 Jennings Co. was age 40 and Amasa age 41

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

Husband James Spencer				
Born	2 Jun 1785	Place	Pulaski County, Kentucky	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1849	Place	Pulaski Co., KY	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	11 Feb 1808	Place	Pulaski Co., KY	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Amasa Spencer SR.				
Husband's mother Elizabeth Marsh				
Wife Polly Gadberry				
Born	10 Dec 1791	Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				
Children List each child in order of birth.				LDS ordinance dates
				Temple
1	F Elizabeth Spencer			
Born	24 May 1810	Place	Kentucky	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Aft 1847	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse William Weddle				
Married	2 Feb 1830	Place		Sealed to spouse
2	F Mary Jane Spencer			
Born	Abt 1814	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Charles Tuggle				
Married	16 Oct 1832	Place		Sealed to spouse
3	M Amasa Spencer			
Born	11 Feb 1815	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Aft 1847	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Nancy Jasper				
Married	4 Oct 1837	Place	, Pulaski Co., KY	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	23 Aug 2015		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

Husband James Spencer																											
Wife Polly Gadberry																											
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																								
4	M William Spencer <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Dec 1817</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 1847</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">Jane Cooper</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>24 Jun 1841</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	Dec 1817	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died	Aft 1847	Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse	Jane Cooper			Married	24 Jun 1841	Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	Dec 1817	Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died	Aft 1847	Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse	Jane Cooper																										
Married	24 Jun 1841	Place	Sealed to spouse																								
5	F Anna Spencer <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1819</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">Samuel Weddle</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>3 Aug 1836</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1819	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died		Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse	Samuel Weddle			Married	3 Aug 1836	Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	Abt 1819	Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died		Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse	Samuel Weddle																										
Married	3 Aug 1836	Place	Sealed to spouse																								
6	M Samuel Spencer <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>11 Jan 1819</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 1847</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">Chine Owens</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>28 Jan 1845</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	11 Jan 1819	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died	Aft 1847	Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse	Chine Owens			Married	28 Jan 1845	Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	11 Jan 1819	Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died	Aft 1847	Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse	Chine Owens																										
Married	28 Jan 1845	Place	Sealed to spouse																								
7	M Jonathan Spencer <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>24 Feb 1824</td> <td>Place Kentucky</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">Charlotte Eubanks</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>5 Feb 1846</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	24 Feb 1824	Place Kentucky	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died		Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse	Charlotte Eubanks			Married	5 Feb 1846	Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	24 Feb 1824	Place Kentucky	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died		Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse	Charlotte Eubanks																										
Married	5 Feb 1846	Place	Sealed to spouse																								
8	M Robert Robin Spencer <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>2 Mar 1828</td> <td>Place Kentucky</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1 Apr 1847</td> <td>Place Kentucky</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	2 Mar 1828	Place Kentucky	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died	1 Apr 1847	Place Kentucky	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse				Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	2 Mar 1828	Place Kentucky	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died	1 Apr 1847	Place Kentucky	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse																											
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																								

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 4

Husband James Spencer																																							
Wife Polly Gadberry																																							
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																				
9	F Nancy Ann Spencer <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>10 Sep 1826</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Somerset, Pulaski co. KY</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>2 Mar 1899</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Illinois</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">James Amasa Eubanks</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>7 Jun 1842</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Pulaski Co., KY</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	10 Sep 1826	Place	Somerset, Pulaski co. KY	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	2 Mar 1899	Place	Illinois	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	James Amasa Eubanks					Married	7 Jun 1842	Place	Pulaski Co., KY	Sealed to spouse	
Born	10 Sep 1826	Place	Somerset, Pulaski co. KY	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	2 Mar 1899	Place	Illinois	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	James Amasa Eubanks																																						
Married	7 Jun 1842	Place	Pulaski Co., KY	Sealed to spouse																																			
10	F Delilah Spencer <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1830</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">William R. Wilson</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>10 Sep 1849</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Pulaski Co., KY</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1830	Place		Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	William R. Wilson					Married	10 Sep 1849	Place	, Pulaski Co., KY	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Abt 1830	Place		Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	William R. Wilson																																						
Married	10 Sep 1849	Place	, Pulaski Co., KY	Sealed to spouse																																			
11	M James G. Spencer <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1 Mar 1832</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Pulaski Co., KY</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Lucinda Sadler</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>13 Oct 1852</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Pulaski Co., KY</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	1 Mar 1832	Place	Pulaski Co., KY	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Lucinda Sadler					Married	13 Oct 1852	Place	, Pulaski Co., KY	Sealed to spouse	
Born	1 Mar 1832	Place	Pulaski Co., KY	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	Lucinda Sadler																																						
Married	13 Oct 1852	Place	, Pulaski Co., KY	Sealed to spouse																																			

Notes

HUSBAND - James Spencer

Listed in will of father Amasa Spencer Sr. 1846.

Book by Elva & Louis Reitz stated they stayed in KY and his will probated Pulaski Co. KY 21 Jun 1847 and his children were named in will, sent to Elva by Charles Brennard Spencer: Elizabeth, Mary, Anna, Amasa, Robert, William, Nancy, Samuel, Jonathan, Delilah and James. According to the will James (youngest) was to care for parents in old age for which he received the home plantation of 150 acres.

Probably all children married in Pulaski Co. KY

Internet site on worldconnect by Paul Piatkowski listed James and wife Mary Polly Gadberry and 12 children. Births of most of them and some other info as well.

CHILD 1 - Elizabeth Spencer

Book by Elva & Louis Reitz stated Elizabeth was eldest dau, md.

Will of father 1844-47 listed as Elizabeth Waddle.

Internet site listed birth date.

CHILD 2 - Mary Jane Spencer

Book by Elva & Louis Reitz stated Mary was dau, md.

Not listed in fathers will 1844-47.

Internet site listed birth date as 24 Dec 1815 but also a brother b. 11 Feb 1815 so not sure which is correct date.

Family Group Record

Husband	James Spencer
Wife	Polly Gadberry
Notes	
CHILD 3 - Amasa Spencer Book by Elva & Louis Reitz stated Amasa was son, md. Nancy Jasper 1837. Listed in will of father 1844-1847. Internet site listed Amasa b. 11 Feb 1815 but also a sister 24 Dec 1815	
CHILD 4 - William Spencer Book by Elva & Louis Reitz stated William was son, md. Listed in will of father 1844-47. Also as executor with brother Samuel. Internet site listed birth as Dec 1817	
CHILD 5 - Anna Spencer Book by Elva & Louis Reitz stated Anna was dau, md. Not listed in fathers will 1844-47. Internet site listed birth as 30 Dec 1819 but also listed a brother b. 11 Jan 1819 so not sure which is right.	
CHILD 6 - Samuel Spencer Book by Elva & Louis Reitz stated Samuel was son, md. Listed in will of father 1844-47. Also as executor with brother William. Internet site listed birth as 11 Jan 1819 Md China Owen 1845 and one son Robert C. b. 1849 Pulaski Co. KY.	
CHILD 7 - Jonathan Spencer Book by Elva & Louis Reitz stated Jonathan was son, md. Not listed in will of father 1844-47. Internet site listed birth date.	
CHILD 8 - Robert Robin Spencer Book by Elva & Louis Reitz stated Robert was son, died before father. Robert listed as heir in will of father written 1844 and prob. 20 Jun 1847. Internet listed Robert Robin b. 2 Mar 1828 and d. 1 Apr 1847 Ky.	
CHILD 9 - Nancy Ann Spencer Book by Elva & Louis Reitz stated Nancy was dau, md. Not listed in will of father 1844-47. Interent site listed birth, death, mg and 7 children.	
CHILD 10 - Delilah Spencer Book by Elva & Louis Reitz stated Delilah was dau, md. with concent of mother, Mary Spencer. Not listed in will of father 1844-47.	
CHILD 11 - James G. Spencer Book by Elva & Louis Reitz stated James was son, md. with concent of James Spencer (father had died 1847) Not listed in will of father 1844-47. Interent site listed birth, md info. Stated md Lucille Sander 13 Oct 1852 Pulaski Co. KY 9 children. Other info listed wife as Lucille Sadler.	

Family Group Record

wife as Lucille Spence

Informant also listed birth, and also. Stated that Lucille Spence 13 Oct 1852 Pulaski Co. KY 9 children. Over info listed

Not listed in will of father 1844-47.

CHILD 11 - James G. Spence
Book by Elva & Louis Raitz stated James was son, and with consent of James Spence (father had died 1845)

Not listed in will of father 1844-47.

CHILD 10 - Corbin Spence
Book by Elva & Louis Raitz stated Corbin was son, and with consent of mother, Mary Spence.

Informant also listed birth, death, and 7 children.

Not listed in will of father 1844-47.

CHILD 9 - Nancy Ann Spence
Book by Elva & Louis Raitz stated Nancy was daughter.

Informant listed Robert Raitz 2 Nov 1833 and d. 1 Apr 1847 (p).

Robert listed as son in will of father, father 1844 and prob. 30 Jun 1847.

Book by Elva & Louis Raitz stated Robert was son, died before father.

CHILD 8 - Robert Raitz Spence

Informant also listed birth date.

Not listed in will of father 1844-47.

CHILD 7 - Jonathan Spence
Book by Elva & Louis Raitz stated Jonathan was son, and

Informant also listed birth as 11 Jan 1818 (p) Chris Owen 1845 and one son Robert C. Jr. 1848 Pulaski Co. KY.

Listed as son of father 1844-47. Also an executor with brother William.

Book by Elva & Louis Raitz stated Samuel was son, and

CHILD 6 - Samuel Spence

Informant also listed birth as 30 Dec 1818 but also listed a brother b. 11 Jan 1819 so not sure which is right.

Not listed in father's will 1844-47.

Book by Elva & Louis Raitz stated Anne was daughter, and

CHILD 5 - Anne Spence

Informant also listed birth as Dec 1817.

Listed in will of father 1844-47. Also an executor with brother Samuel.

Book by Elva & Louis Raitz stated William was son, and

CHILD 4 - William Spence

Informant also listed Anne b. 11 Feb 1815 but also a sister 24 Dec 1815.

Listed in will of father 1844-1847.

Book by Elva & Louis Raitz stated Anne was son, and Henry Spence 1837.

CHILD 3 - Anne Spence

Husband

Polly Gabberry

Wife

James Spence

Husband

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband Samuel Spencer				
Born	Abt 1790	Place	, Lincoln Co., KY	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Bef 1877	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	13 Feb 1815	Place	Pulaski Co., KY	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Amasa Spencer SR.				
Husband's mother Elizabeth Marsh				
Wife Elizabeth Garret				
Born	1792	Place	Virginia	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother Mary Blevins				
Children List each child in order of birth.				LDS ordinance dates
				Temple
1	M William C. Spencer			
Born	Abt 1816	Place	, Pulaski Co., KY	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1856	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Elizabeth Tate				
Married	17 Dec 1835	Place		Sealed to spouse
2	M John G. Spencer			
Born	Abt 1820	Place	, Pulaski Co., KY	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Sarah A. ?Unknown				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
3	F Elizabeth Spencer			
Born	Abt 1822	Place	, Pulaski Co., KY	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Edward Marsh				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	23 Aug 2015		Scott

Family Group Record

Form 7-67

Samuel Spencer

Birth	Apr 1790	Place	Lincoln Co., KY
Christened		Place	
Died	Est 1817	Place	
Buried		Place	
Married	12 Feb 1812	Place	Pulaski Co., KY
Married to			
Married by			

Elizabeth Garret

Birth	1792	Place	Virginia
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Married			
Married to			
Married by			

Children List each child in order of birth

1. William C. Spencer

Birth	Apr 1816	Place	Pulaski Co., KY
Christened		Place	
Died	1858	Place	
Buried		Place	
Married			
Married to			
Married by			

2. John E. Spencer

Birth	Apr 1820	Place	Pulaski Co., KY
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Married			
Married to			
Married by			

3. Elizabeth Spencer

Birth	Apr 1812	Place	Pulaski Co., KY
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Married			
Married to			
Married by			

Printed by: Davis Lavin (Davis) Thompson

(863) 357-2008

spencerfamily@gmail.com

23 Aug 2012

1104 Kimbrey Rd. Unit #102

Bethesda, MD 20814-4106

Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband Samuel Spencer																																																			
Wife Elizabeth Garret																																																			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																																
4	F Sarah Spencer <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1826</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Pulaski Co., KY</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Aaron L. Swarthout</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1826	Place	, Pulaski Co., KY	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Aaron L. Swarthout					Married		Place		Sealed to spouse													
Born	Abt 1826	Place	, Pulaski Co., KY	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse	Aaron L. Swarthout																																																		
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																															
5	F Mary Spencer <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1827</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Pulaski Co., KY</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Willis Barnes</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1827	Place	, Pulaski Co., KY	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Willis Barnes					Married		Place		Sealed to spouse													
Born	Abt 1827	Place	, Pulaski Co., KY	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse	Willis Barnes																																																		
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																															
6	M Samuel A. Spencer <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1830/1831</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Pulaski Co., KY</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Sarah Jane Ewing</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>30 Nov 1854</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Joanna ?Unknown</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1830/1831	Place	, Pulaski Co., KY	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Sarah Jane Ewing					Married	30 Nov 1854	Place		Sealed to spouse		Spouse	Joanna ?Unknown					Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	Abt 1830/1831	Place	, Pulaski Co., KY	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse	Sarah Jane Ewing																																																		
Married	30 Nov 1854	Place		Sealed to spouse																																															
Spouse	Joanna ?Unknown																																																		
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																															
7	M James Spencer <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1831/1832</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Jennings Co., IN</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1831/1832	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse													
Born	Abt 1831/1832	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse																																																			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																															
8	F Zerelda Spencer <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1833/1839</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Jennings Co., IN</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">William Stewart</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1833/1839	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	William Stewart					Married		Place		Sealed to spouse													
Born	Abt 1833/1839	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse	William Stewart																																																		
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																															

Notes

HUSBAND - Samuel Spencer
Listed in will of father Amasa Spencer Sr. 1846.

Info from book by Elva & Louis Reitz. Stating children's names from court records, Order Bk 13 pg 523-524 Jennings Co.IN. Samuel and Elizabeth md 1815 Pulaski Co. KY. Samuel died by 1877 in Jennings Co. IN.

Family Group Record

Husband	Samuel Spencer
Wife	Elizabeth Garret
Notes	
HUSBAND - Samuel Spencer (Continued) 1840 Jennings Co. IN pg 483: Samuel Spencer males 5/10-1 10/15-1 15/20-1 20/30-1 40/50-1 and females to 5-1 10/15-1 15/20-2 40/50-1. 1850 Jennings Co. IN Spencer Twp. 60 KY, Zerilda 12 IN, Elizabeth 58 Va, Samuel 20 Ky, James 19 In. 1860 Jennings Co. believe pg 72 #116/116 Samuel Spencer 29 KY, Sarah 24, Alise 4 IN, William 2 In. (son of Samuel Sr.) Isn't Samuel Sr or Elizabeth. 1870 Jennings Co. Spencer Twp. IN pg 4 #29/29 Samuel Spencer 79 Ky farmer 5000- 200 in home of Henry ? 26, Mary 26. (Could this be Spencer?) Looks like 1870 pg 34 #251/251 Samuel Spencer 40 Ky farmer 11000-10000, Joanna 24 IN, Olive 14, William 12 In, Katonkah 10f, Clark 3m In, Elizabeth 9/12 Oct. (son of Samuel SR?)	
CHILD 1	- William C. Spencer Info from book by Elva & Louis Reitz.
CHILD 2	- John G. Spencer Info from book by Elva & Louis Reitz.
CHILD 3	- Elizabeth Spencer Info from book by Elva & Louis Reitz.
CHILD 4	- Sarah Spencer Info from book by Elva & Louis Reitz.
CHILD 5	- Mary Spencer Info from book by Elva & Louis Reitz.
CHILD 6	- Samuel A. Spencer Info from book by Elva & Louis Reitz.
CHILD 7	- James Spencer Info from book by Elva & Louis Reitz.
CHILD 8	- Zerelda Spencer Info from book by Elva & Louis Reitz.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 5

Husband William Meek				
Born	4 Jun 1791	Place	, PA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	10 Jan 1874	Place	Jennings Co. In	Endowed
Buried		Place	Jennings Co. IN, Meek cem	Sealed to parents
Married	20 Feb 1810	Place	, Pulaski Co., KY	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Matilda Plummer			
Married	14 Aug 1851	Place	Jennings Co. IN	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Nathaniel (Nathan) Meek			
Husband's mother	Mary Margaret Barnes			
Wife Sarah Elizabeth "Sally" Spencer				
Born	1792	Place	, Lincoln Co., KY	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1847/1850	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father	Amasa Spencer SR.			
Wife's mother	Elizabeth Marsh			
Children List each child in order of birth.				
1 M Nathan Meek				
Born	Abt 1810	Place	, KY	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Aft 1870	Place	, IN?	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse	Amanda Ann Mc Cammon			
Married	8 Jan 1839	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	Sealed to spouse
2 M Amasa Meek				
Born	Abt 1813	Place	KY	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
3 F Sarah Meek				
Born	Abt 1816	Place	KY	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse	Ephrain Gross			
Married	20 Nov 1833	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	Sealed to spouse
Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway			Address
Phone	(563) 355-2095			1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com			Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4106
Date prepared	23 Aug 2015			Scott

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 5

Husband William Meek																																							
Wife Sarah Elizabeth "Sally" Spencer																																							
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																				
9	F Anne Meek <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1828</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Jennings Co., IN</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1828	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	Abt 1828	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
10	F Charity Meek <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>8 Mar 1830</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Jennings Co., IN</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>23 May 1921</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, IN</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>1921</td> <td>Place</td> <td colspan="3">Lovett Twp., Jennings Co., IN, Tree Creek Bapt</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Peter Kinder</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>10 Nov 1853</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Jennings Co., IN</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	8 Mar 1830	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	23 May 1921	Place	, IN	Sealed to parents		Buried	1921	Place	Lovett Twp., Jennings Co., IN, Tree Creek Bapt			Spouse	Peter Kinder					Married	10 Nov 1853	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	Sealed to spouse	
Born	8 Mar 1830	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	23 May 1921	Place	, IN	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried	1921	Place	Lovett Twp., Jennings Co., IN, Tree Creek Bapt																																				
Spouse	Peter Kinder																																						
Married	10 Nov 1853	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	Sealed to spouse																																			
11	F Jennie (Jane) Meek <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1833</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Jennings Co., IN</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">John T. Dixon</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>11 Sep 1854</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Jennings Co., IN</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	1833	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	John T. Dixon					Married	11 Sep 1854	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	Sealed to spouse	
Born	1833	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	John T. Dixon																																						
Married	11 Sep 1854	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	Sealed to spouse																																			

Notes

HUSBAND - William Meek

"Meek Genealogy" by Carleton Meek pub 1962 #D-11 chart 33 b. PA, moved Jennings Co. IN md 1st Sarah Spencer and 2nd Matilda Walker. This book list children: Caswell, Nathan, Amasa, Sarah, Delilah, Cassie, Pleasant, James, Anna, Charity and Jane (Jennie), 2nd wife: Marion, William and Richard. As you can see from census records if we have right William, some children are different-GLT. Believe Cassie and Charity are same person-GLT. The book has Marion as daughter and both census records listed as male. There is a Maria in 1860 age 11 could be the Marian book refers to-GLT.

Another birth date for William Meek was 4 Jun 1798 and if was this William he would have been 12 when married in 1810 so his birth has to be 1791.

Marriage record of William Meek to Sally Spencer 20 Feb 1810 Pulaski Co. KY, listed Nathan Meek as his father and Amasa Spencer as her father. Which would put William as son of Nathan and Mary Meek and not Jeremiah Meek.

1860 census of believe this William age 68 (b. 1792) and Matilda 43, son Charles W. 18, Winann 13 & Maria 11 listed so who are they? Charles b. 1842 so would be by 1st wife unless those 3 were from Matilda's first marriage and didn't list right last name?

This family will take a lot of research to sort it out-GLT.

Jennings Co. In Cemetery records of Marsh Cemetery listed one William Meek 4-1-1788 d. 1-10 ?. Maybe is this one. Was this the same William Meek born ca 1791 son of Nathan and Mary Meek?

Married first 1810 possibly KY. Had 11 children by first wife before she died by 1850 then he was a widow in 1850 census then shortly after md 2nd to Matilda Walker, 3 children by her.

1830 Jennings Co. In pg 153: William Meek males-to 5-2 5/10-1 10/15-1 15/20-1 40/50-1 and females-to 5-1 5/

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 5

Husband	William Meek
Wife	Sarah Elizabeth "Sally" Spencer
Notes	
HUSBAND - William Meek (Continued) 10-1 10/15-1 15/20-1 40/50-1 1840 Jennings Co. IN pg 483: William Meek males-10/15-1 15/20-1 50/60-1 and females 5/10-2 10/15-1 20/30-2 50/60-1 1850 Jennings Co. IN pg 402: William Meek 61 Va, Charity 18 IN, Jane 17, Mary A. Gross 7, James B. Smith 3. 1860 Jennings Co. Spencer Twp. pg 271 #687/687: William Meek 68 PA farmer 400- 300, Matilda 43 IN, Charles W. 18 In, Winann 13f IN, Maria 11 In, Marion 8m IN, Richard 6 IN, William 4 IN. 1870 Jennings Co. IN William Meek 80, Matilda 50, Marion 18m, Richard 16, William 14, Margaret Walker 21.	
WIFE - Sarah Elizabeth "Sally" Spencer "Meek Genealogy" by Carleton Meek pub 1962. Listed in will of father, Amasa Spencer 1846. Birth date has been stated as 1797 and 1820 as well as census listed date about 1780/90. If 2nd mg date is right, she died befoe 1850. 1830 Jennings Co. IN female in home of William Meek age 40/50. 1840 Jennings Co. IN female in home of William Meek age 50/60.	
CHILD 1 - Nathan Meek "Meek Genealogy" by Carleton Meek pub 1962 #E-92 chart 33. Born KY, md Amanda McCammon, living in Jennings Co. 1850. Book also has a son Nathan b. 1850 IN who was later living in Summer Co. Kansas. But census doesn't list a son Nathan for Nathan so probably another one-GLT. Marriage recorded Jennings Co.IN Bk 3 pg 85. 1850 Jennings Co. IN Spencer Twp. pg 403 #998/998: Nathan Meek 40 KY, Amanda 27, William 11, Sarah 9, Robert 4, Martha 1. 1860 Jennings Co. IN: Nathan Meek 49 Ky, Amanda 40, Sarah 19, Robert 13, Martha 10, Joseph 8, Eliza 6, James B. 3. 1870 Jennings Co. IN (need to redo).	
CHILD 2 - Amasa Meek "Meek Genealogy" by Carleton Meek pub 1962 #E-93 chart 33. Born Jennings Co. IN.	
CHILD 3 - Sarah Meek "Meek Genealogy" by Carleton Meek pub 1962 #E-94 chart 33. Born Jennings Co. IN.	
CHILD 4 - Delilah Meek "Meek Genealogy" by Carleton Meek pub 1962 #E-95 chart 33. Born Jennings Co. IN. Marriage recorded Jennings Co. In Bk 4 pg 224 to Peter Smith.	
CHILD 6 - Caswell Meek Meek Genealogy by Carleton Meek pub 1962 #E-97 chart 33. Listed Caswell in book, born and md in Jennings Co. IN. Md Polly Meek, dau of Lewis Meek #D-12 from Meek book. 1850 Shelby Co. TX census (need to recheck). Believe father of Polly also there, Louis Meek 50, Abby 47.	
CHILD 7 - Pleasant Meek "Meek Genealogy" by Carleton Meek pub 1962 #E-98 chart 33. Born, md in Jennings Co.IN. recorded Bk 4 pg 184. Believe died there between 1850 and 1858 as widow had md 2nd in Apr 1858.	

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 5

Husband	William Meek
Wife	Sarah Elizabeth "Sally" Spencer
Notes	
CHILD 7 - Pleasant Meek (Continued) 1850 Jennings Co. IN pg 403 #999/999: Pleasant Meek 26 IN farmer, Sarah 21, Lewis M. 2. Not located 1860-70 census. 1880 Jennings Co. census listed Lewis M. Meek age 32 with wife and daughter and brother Arthur Robbins age 12. CHILD 8 - James Meek "Meek Genealogy" by Carleton Meek pub 1962 #E-99 chart 33. Born, md in Jennings Co. IN. CHILD 9 - Anne Meek "Meek Genealogy" by Carleton Meek pub 1962 #E-100 chart 33. Born in Jennings Co. IN. CHILD 10 - Charity Meek "Meek Genealogy" by Carleton Meek pub 1962 #E-101 chart 33. Born in Jennings Co. IN. Md there also Bk 5 pg 222. Buried in Tea Creek Baptist Church cemetery, Lovett Twp. Jennings Co. IN. Book has 14 children listed. 1850 Jennings Co. IN pg 397: Peter Kinder 26, Cassa 29?, William James 7. 1860 Jennings Co. IN pg 347: Peter Kinder 36 IN farmer, Charity 30, James H. 5, Haretta 3, Sarah J. 1. 1880 Lovett, Jennings Co. IN pg 390c, Charty age 50 w/husband age 53 and 8 children., James W. 25, Jasper 17, Edgar 16, Edward 16, Lewis 13, Walter 8, Webster 8, Pheba E. 2. Find A Grave internet site listed Charity birth and death, parents, spouse, cem, pic of grave marker. CHILD 11 - Jennie (Jane) Meek "Meek Genealogy" by Carleton Meek pub 1962 #E-102 chart 33. Born in Jennings Co. IN. Md there also Bk 5 pg 283. Didn't locate any in Find A Grave to date.	

Prepared by	Charles L. Meek (Jr.) Treasurer	Date	23 Aug 2015
Phone	(502) 355-1097	Address	1000 N. 10th St. #100
E-mail address	charles@meek.com	City	Indianapolis, IN 46202-4100
Web site	http://www.meek.com	State	IN

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband				
David Spencer				
Born	Abt 1794	Place	Pulaski County, Kentucky	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Aft 1846	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	11 Nov 1823	Place	Pulaski Co., KY	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father				
Amasa Spencer SR.				
Husband's mother				
Elizabeth Marsh				
Wife				
Elizabeth Stephens				
Born	Abt 1800/1810	Place	Kentucky	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	23 Aug 2015		Scott

Page 2 of 2

Wife	Elizabeth Stephens
-------------	---------------------------

HUSBAND - David Spencer

1840 Jennings Co. IN David Spencer males to 5-1 10/15-1 15/20-1 30/40-1 and females 10/15-1 30/40-1 (if age correct here born 1800-1810)

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband Robert Spencer				
Born	6 Apr 1797	Place	, Lincoln Co., KY	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Aft 1846	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	1 May 1821	Place	Pulaski Co., KY	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Amasa Spencer SR.				
Husband's mother Elizabeth Marsh				

Wife Ellen Walker				
Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Children List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
--	---------------------	--------

1 F **Larina Spencer**

Born	1830	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

2 M **James Spencer**

Born	Abt 1833	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

3 F **Elan Spencer**

Born	Abt 1834	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	23 Aug 2015		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband Robert Spencer			
Wife Ellen Walker			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	M Marion Spencer		
	Born Abt 1837	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
5	F Eliza Spencer		
	Born Abt 1839	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
6	F Sally Spencer		
	Born Abt 1843	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
7	M Parley F. Spencer		
	Born Abt 1845	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
8	M Mason Spencer		
	Born Abt 1848	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Robert Spencer

Listed in will of father Amasa Spencer Sr. 1846. Living Jennings Co. IN.

Book by Elva & Louis Reitz, stated they were in 1840, 1850, 1870 Jennings Co. IN census.

1850 Jennings Co. IN Robert Spencer 52 farmer KY, Elan 44 KY, Larina 20, James 17, Elan 16, Marion 13m, Eliza 11, Sally 7, Parley F. 5, Mason 2.

Family Group Record

Parents		Children		Notes																																					
Male	Female	Child	Date of Birth	Child's Name	Notes																																				
Parents: Robert Spencer, Ellen Walker																																									
Children: All children listed below are of this family.																																									
1. Marion Spencer <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Birth</td> <td>1871</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Death</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Burial</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Parents</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Children</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Place</td> </tr> </table>						Birth	1871	Place	Place	Place	Place	Death		Place	Place	Place	Place	Burial		Place	Place	Place	Place	Parents		Place	Place	Place	Place	Spouse		Place	Place	Place	Place	Children		Place	Place	Place	Place
Birth	1871	Place	Place	Place	Place																																				
Death		Place	Place	Place	Place																																				
Burial		Place	Place	Place	Place																																				
Parents		Place	Place	Place	Place																																				
Spouse		Place	Place	Place	Place																																				
Children		Place	Place	Place	Place																																				
2. Eliza Spencer <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Birth</td> <td>1871</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Death</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Burial</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Parents</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Children</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Place</td> </tr> </table>						Birth	1871	Place	Place	Place	Place	Death		Place	Place	Place	Place	Burial		Place	Place	Place	Place	Parents		Place	Place	Place	Place	Spouse		Place	Place	Place	Place	Children		Place	Place	Place	Place
Birth	1871	Place	Place	Place	Place																																				
Death		Place	Place	Place	Place																																				
Burial		Place	Place	Place	Place																																				
Parents		Place	Place	Place	Place																																				
Spouse		Place	Place	Place	Place																																				
Children		Place	Place	Place	Place																																				
3. Sally Spencer <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Birth</td> <td>1871</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Death</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Burial</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Parents</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Children</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Place</td> </tr> </table>						Birth	1871	Place	Place	Place	Place	Death		Place	Place	Place	Place	Burial		Place	Place	Place	Place	Parents		Place	Place	Place	Place	Spouse		Place	Place	Place	Place	Children		Place	Place	Place	Place
Birth	1871	Place	Place	Place	Place																																				
Death		Place	Place	Place	Place																																				
Burial		Place	Place	Place	Place																																				
Parents		Place	Place	Place	Place																																				
Spouse		Place	Place	Place	Place																																				
Children		Place	Place	Place	Place																																				
4. Parley F. Spencer <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Birth</td> <td>1872</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Death</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Burial</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Parents</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Children</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Place</td> </tr> </table>						Birth	1872	Place	Place	Place	Place	Death		Place	Place	Place	Place	Burial		Place	Place	Place	Place	Parents		Place	Place	Place	Place	Spouse		Place	Place	Place	Place	Children		Place	Place	Place	Place
Birth	1872	Place	Place	Place	Place																																				
Death		Place	Place	Place	Place																																				
Burial		Place	Place	Place	Place																																				
Parents		Place	Place	Place	Place																																				
Spouse		Place	Place	Place	Place																																				
Children		Place	Place	Place	Place																																				
5. Marion Spencer <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Birth</td> <td>1872</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Death</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Burial</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Parents</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Children</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Place</td> </tr> </table>						Birth	1872	Place	Place	Place	Place	Death		Place	Place	Place	Place	Burial		Place	Place	Place	Place	Parents		Place	Place	Place	Place	Spouse		Place	Place	Place	Place	Children		Place	Place	Place	Place
Birth	1872	Place	Place	Place	Place																																				
Death		Place	Place	Place	Place																																				
Burial		Place	Place	Place	Place																																				
Parents		Place	Place	Place	Place																																				
Spouse		Place	Place	Place	Place																																				
Children		Place	Place	Place	Place																																				

Parents: Robert Spencer, Ellen Walker
 Listed in will of father: Robert Spencer, 1871, Living Sonnets Co. IN

Book by Eliza A. Cook, 1872, stated they were in 1871, 1872, 1873 Sonnets Co. IN census.

1870 Sonnets Co. IN Robert Spencer 22 former KY, Ellen 44 KY, Lavinia 20, James 17, Ben 16, Marion 12m, Eliza 11, Sally N. Parley F., Marion 2.

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband **Robert Spencer**

Wife **Ellen Walker**

Notes

HUSBAND - Robert Spencer (Continued)
By 1870 Parley age 24 and Mason age 22 were at home.

CHILD 1 - Larina Spencer
1850 Jennings Co. In census.

CHILD 2 - James Spencer
1850 Jennings Co. In census.

CHILD 3 - Elan Spencer
1850 Jennings Co. In census.

CHILD 4 - Marion Spencer
1850 Jennings Co. In census.

CHILD 5 - Eliza Spencer
1850 Jennings Co. In census.

CHILD 6 - Sally Spencer
1850 Jennings Co. In census.

CHILD 7 - Parley F. Spencer
1850 Jennings Co. In census.

CHILD 8 - Mason Spencer
1850-1870 Jennings Co. In census.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Jesse Parsley				
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died	Place	Endowed		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Married	10 Nov 1817	Place	Pulaski Co., KY	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				
Wife Anna Spencer				
Born	1799	Place	, Lincoln Co., KY	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Aft 1846	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Amasa Spencer SR.				
Wife's mother				
Elizabeth Marsh				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	23 Aug 2015		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Jesse Parsley**

Wife **Anna Spencer**

Notes

WIFE

- Anna Spencer

Listed in will of father Amasa Spencer Sr. 1846.

Book by Elva & Louis Reitz, last name of husband could have been Pasley. Anna Parsley appears in the 1840?? census of Jennings Co. IN as head of the household with a male child 10-15, a male 15-20 an dau 10-15 and a dau 15-20. Anna was between ages of 40-50. In the same census was a John Parsley age 20/30, four houses from her. (could be a son?)

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 6

Husband **Amasa Spencer SR.**

Born	5 Jun 1760	Place	Albany, Albany Co., NY	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	10 Jul 1846	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	Endowed	
Buried	1846	Place	LT, JC, IN, M.Spencer cem.	Sealed to parents	
Married	17 Dec 1801	Place	, Pulaski Co., KY	Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse	Priscilla Meek				
Married	5 Jan 1835	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse	Elizabeth Marsh				
Married	1782	Place	Lincoln County, Kentucky	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	Ahimaaz Spencer				
Husband's mother	Mary Wetmore				

Wife **Mary "Polly" Meek**

Born	Abt 1780	Place	, PA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	Bef 1835	Place		Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Wife's father	Nathaniel (Nathan) Meek				
Wife's mother	Mary Margaret Barnes				

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates	Temple
---------------------	--------

1 F **Betsy Spencer**

Born	Abt 1802	Place	Kentucky	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	Aft 1846	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	(male) Meek				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

2 F **Margaret (Peggy) Spencer**

Born	Abt 1804	Place	Pulaski County, Kentucky	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	Bef Jul 1846	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Obediah Smith				
Married	19 Mar 1822	Place		Sealed to spouse	

3 F **Jane Spencer**

Born	1805	Place	Pulaski County, Kentucky	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	Aft 1846	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	John Combath or Combest				
Married	18 Feb 1822	Place		Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	23 Aug 2015		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 6

Husband Amasa Spencer SR.				
Wife Mary "Polly" Meek				
Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	M Moses Spencer			
	Born	9 Jul 1806	Place Pulaski County, Kentucky	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	18 Mar 1890	Place Jennings County, Indiana	Sealed to parents
	Buried	1890	Place Lovett Twp., Jennings Co., IN, Spencer/Marsh	
	Spouse	Joanna (Hannah) Stephens		
	Married	29 Nov 1826	Place	Sealed to spouse
	Spouse	Sarah Adams?		
	Married	by 1840	Place Jennings County, Indiana	Sealed to spouse
	Spouse	Mary ?Unknown		
	Married	Bef 1860	Place , IN	Sealed to spouse
5	F Nancy Spencer			
	Born	Abt 1812	Place Pulaski County, Kentucky	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	Aft 1860	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	Nathan Fitzgerald		
	Married	3 Aug 1833	Place	Sealed to spouse
6	M Amasa Spencer JR.			
	Born	15 Feb 1815	Place Pulaski County, Kentucky	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	Aft 1850	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	Nancy Meek		
	Married	9 Feb 1833	Place	Sealed to spouse
	Spouse	Sarah ?Unknown		
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
7	M Nathan Jackson Spencer			
	Born	Abt 1820	Place , Pulaski Co., KY	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	1862/1869	Place , IN	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	Julia Ann Childs		
	Married	Feb 1840	Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Amasa Spencer SR.

Some of the info from "Meek Genealogy" by Carleton Meek pub 1962.

He was listed as age 87 in 1840 census which would put his birth abt 1753. A book published has stated his birth date as 6 June 1760 Albany, Albany Co. NY. Died 10 Jul 1846, Jennings Co. IN. According to Rev. War papers. Said to be buried in the Moses Spencer cemetery on a farm in Lovett Twp, Jennings Co. IN.

Mg record in Pulaski Co. KY 1801 believe to be this Mary Meek. If right she md him in 1801 and Amasa had several children before that and not all births are known so as to know which wife was mother of children. She may have been a 2nd or 3rd wife as well.

Family Group Record

Husband **Amasa Spencer SR.**

Wife **Mary "Polly" Meek**

Notes

HUSBAND - Amasa Spencer SR. (Continued)

Research done on Amasa Spencer and his children, according to his will list 14 children and wife at that time (1846) as Priscilla Meek Fitzgerald Spencer. All children living except one, Peggy Smith and he listed her children and left out Sally Meek intentionally. Have copy of his will from Jennings Co. IN.
Also have copy of Pension papers from wife Priscilla Spencer.

Pension record of Amasa Spencer dated 29 Aug 1832 he was age 72 and states he was born 5 June 1760 in Albany Co. NY. Was in Charlotte Co. VA where he entered Rev. War and then 1782 he left there and went to part of the stated of VA that is now Lincoln Co. KY. Amasa did receive a pension of \$31.88 per annum but was retroactive to March 1831 then his wife received the pension as of 3 Feb 1853 in the same amount.

CIVIL WAR: Amasa stated 1 June 1779 he entered the service at Charlotte, VA as a substitute in place of Irvin Wood under Capt Wm Morton for 3 mo. then last of May 1780 he was drafted for 5 months also Charlotte Co. VA in 4th Reg. of VA. This was stated in document 29 Aug 1832 when he was 72 years of age living in Jennings Co. IN.

Another Document from Dept of the Interior stated Amasa was a soldier June 1777 3 mo Pvt., Fall 1778 3 mo, June 1780 5 Mo, Feb 1, 1781 2 mo, May 1, 1781 3 mo.
Also said in battles of Camden, Guilford, some other skirmishes.

Internet site listed birth as 26 May 1751 Middletown, Middlesex Co. CT. Md 3 times, 1st to Elizabeth Marsh, 2nd Polly Meek and 3rd Priscilla Meek. 7 children by 1st mg, 7 by 2nd mg and 0 by 3rd mg.
Also listed father as Ahimaaz Spencer b. 1721 CT and Mary Wetmore b. 1724 CT. Amasa had 4 siblings.

WILL: Recorded Bk 1 pg 42 Jennings Co. IN:

Be it remembered that on the 21st day of July 1846 this last Will and Testament of Amasa Spencer late of Jennings County in the State of Indiana deceased was duly sworn before the Clerk of the Probate court of said County and is in the words and figures following to-wit:

I, Amasa Spencer of the County of Jennings and State of Indiana being old and infirm but of sound mind and memory, in view of the uncertainty of life do make this to be my last Will and Testament and all former Wills are hereby revoked.

1st I will and bequeath to my wife Priscilla Spencer the use possession and occupancy of the room in my dwelling house which we the said Priscilla and myself now occupy and the use possession rents and profits of the one third part of all my lands during her natural life if she shall remain my widow. If she shall choose to rent out the premises above bequeathed to her or to accept a decent and comfortable support in lieu of the use and possession of the same then my son Nathan Jackson Spencer shall have th preference in renting the same or in furnishing such support.

2nd. I bequeath to my said wife Priscilla all the personal property with she brought to my house after our marriage, and the one half of all the personal property that we may have jointly accumulated and made since our marriage together with her weaving apparel, all of which is to be given up to her at my death if she shall survive me and to her children if she shall die before me. And the said property shall not have been previously given up which is agreeable to our verbal agreement before our marriage.

3rd. Upon condition that my son Nathan Jackson Spencer shall continue with me through my life and assist me to acquire a comfortable support in my old age I bequeath to him all my lands and tenements, consisting of the West half of the North West quarter of Section number twenty five and the South East fourth of the South West quarter of Section twenty four in Township six North of Range Seven East in Jennings County aforesaid provided the said Nathan Jackson Spencer shall pay to my children hereinafter named or to the Executor for their use and benefit the sum of fifty dollars in three years in consideration of the said forty acres tract of land before mentioned.

4th. I bequeath to James Spencer, Samuel Spencer, Robert Spencer, David Spencer, Jane Combeth, Moses Spencer, Anna Parsley, Amasa Spencer Jun., Betsy Meek, Nancy Fitzgerald and Polly McWhorton each two dollars, and to the children of Peggy Smith a child's part of two dollars - Sally Meek is intentionally excluded from any particip in my Estate - for the purpose of paying my just debts funeral expenses and the above bequests I direct that so much of my personal Estate be sold as may be necessary for these purposes and if after paying my debts as aforesaid there shall not be enough to pay the bequests aforesaid then I direct that the residue of the money arising from said sale beequally divided among my aforesaid children and the children of Peggy Smith as aforesaid with the exclusion aforesaid and if any money remains after payng the above bequests I bequeath the sai remainder to my son Nathan Jackson Spencer subject to the condition expressed in the 3rd item of this Will.

No 5 I hereby constitute and appoint Ezra F. Peabody sole Executor of this my last Will and Testament.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunt set my hand and seal the 21st day of July 1846.

his

Amasa X Spencer
Mark

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 6

Husband	Amasa Spencer SR.
Wife	Mary "Polly" Meek
Notes HUSBAND - Amasa Spencer SR. (Continued) Witnesses Edward Marsh Isaiah B. Richey It is my wish that Nancy Fitzgerald have a cotton bell quilt given to her by her mother to be delivered to her at my death and that this be regarded as a codical to the foregoing Will his Amasa X Spencer Mark Witnesses: Edward Marsh Isaiah B. Richey Census Records: 1790: In Lincoln Co. KY by 1782. 1800: Listed in Mercer Co. KY census. 1810: Pulaski Co. KY Amasa Spencer males-to 10-2 10/16-2 16/26-1 over 45-1 females-10/16-2 16/26-2 26/45-1. 1820: Left KY for IN abt 1828. 1830: Jennings Co. IN pg 152 Amasa Spencer males-10/15-1 15/20-1 70/80-1 and females 10/15-1 50/60-1 Believe son James close m 16/26-1 f-to 10-1 10/16-1 16/26-1 1840 Jennings Co. IN pg 455, Amasa Spencer 80/90-1 female 50/60-1. Also listed as Rev. War soldier age 87. Did not locate any info from DAR Patriot Book on Amasa Spencer, there was one listed and probably this one but not sure. Info from book "Spencer-Tate and McCammon-Bland Families of Kansas And Their Antecedents in TN, KY, IN, VA & NY" by Elva and Louis Reitz. LDS film #1,305,296. Several pages from book copied. Here stated he was married 3 times and first wife is unknown. He had 14 children, and Rev. War info is same. They have several references for their info. First wife may have been Elizabeth (?) as in a court record in Lincoln Co. KY Amasa served on the jury and an Elizabeth Spencer testified at the trial (1781-1791 Court Records) but no proof to date. Internet info: Married 1st to Elizabeth Marsh 1782 Lincoln Co. KY She died ca 1801 prob. KY Married 2nd to Mary "Polly" Meek dau of Nathan and Sarah Meek md 17 Dec 1801 Pulaski Co. KY Married 3rd to Priscilla Meek Fitzgerald 9 May 1838 (other souce's said 1835) Jennings Co. IN. Priscilla also dau of Nathan and Sarah Meek. 7 children by 1st mg, 7 by 2nd mg and when he died he listed all children except one, Betsy who apparently had died and she was first child from 2nd mg. The internet site by Walter Barron listed more info on Jane but not much on any of the other children. Book "Spencer-Tate And McCammon-Bland Families of KS And Their Antecedents in TN, KY, IN, VA & NY by Elva and Louis Reitz. This is the family of Amasa Spencer's son Samuel who md Elizabeth Garret. Copied pages 93-96 & few other pages from book. They had included some from the Pension records, family group sheet of Amasa and sources they used. WIFE - Mary "Polly" Meek "Meek Genealogy" by Carleton Meek pub 1962. If she is the "Polly Spencer" daughter of Nathaniel Meek who was listed in his will written 9 Oct 1826 and probated	

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 6

Husband	Amasa Spencer SR.
Wife	Mary "Polly" Meek
Notes	
WIFE	- Mary "Polly" Meek (Continued) 1827? Pulaski Co. KY leaves all goods and personal estated to her. Witness: David Barrow and Robert Spencer. Mg record in Pulaski Co. KY 1801 believe to be this Mary. If right she md him in 1801 and Amasa had several children before that and not all births are known so as to know which wife was mother of children. She may have been a 2nd or 3rd wife as well. Research done on Amasa Spencer and his children, according to his will list 14 children and wife at that time (1846) as Priscilla Meek Fitzgerald Spencer. All children living except one, Peggy Smith and he listed her children and left out Sally Meek intentionally.
CHILD 1	- Betsy Spencer Listed in will of father Amasa Spencer 1846. Maybe md twice-1 to Mr Meek? and 2nd Henry Sullivan 10 Apr 1828 Jennings Co. IN.
CHILD 2	- Margaret (Peggy) Spencer Listed in will of father Amasa Spencer 1846 as deceased. Book by Elva & Louis Reitz, David Spencer was surety for their marriage. She had died by the time of Amasa's will 1846 as her children were left a child's part. Names not known to date.
CHILD 3	- Jane Spencer Listed in will of father Amasa Spencer 1846.
CHILD 4	- Moses Spencer Listed in will of father Amasa Spencer 1846. Living Jennings Co. IN. Book by Elva & Louis Reitz. Surety for mg was Robert Spencer and consent by Amasa Spencer. they were in 1840/1850 Jennings Co. IN census. Looks as though Moses first wife Joannah died between 1838/1841 and then Moses married Sarah ?. Interent site listed 2nd wife as Sarah Adams but also listed mg date of 11 Apr 1850 (probably should be 1840) as they had a son by 1842 and dau 1845 so the 1850 date must be wrong. Unless he married 2 Sarah's in that time period? He md 3rd to Mary ? by 1860 and they were still in Jennings Co. In 1880. Marsh Cemetery Sec 25 Lovett Twp, Jennings Co. IN copied by Mrs Herschel E. Murphy Feb 1968 listed a Johanna Spencer as died and buried there 1840 but no listing of Moses Spencer but in a reading of the cemetery by H.L. Morin who visited the cemetery in Mar 1969 listed one Moses Spencer 9 Jul 1806-18 Mar 1890 and Louanna Spencer 12 Dec 1804-31 Dec 1839 so not sure what date is correct. (this info sent from Maria Roseberry, New Albany, IN.) Joanna d 17 Jul 1849 1840 Jennings Co. IN Moses Spencer males to 5-2 10/15-1 30/40-1 and females to 5-1 5/10-2 10/15-1 15/20-1 30/40-1. 1850 Jennings Co. Spencer Twp. pg 426 #1315/1315: IN Moses Spencer 45 KY farmer 2100, Sarah 28 IN, Mary 18 IN, Nancy 16 IN, Caroline 14 IN, Jackson 13 IN, Harrison 12 IN, William 8 IN, Samantha 5 IN. 1860 Jennings Co. Spencer Twp. pg 81 #630/630: Moses Spencer 54 KY farmer 8000-2000, Mary 52 KY, Noah 30 IN farmer, Anna 30, Sarah J. 8, male infant 6/12 pg 74: Jackson Spencer 26 In farmer, Isabel 24, Charles E. 5, Nola? A. 3, Francis E. 1m. 1870 Jennings Co. IN Spencer Twp. pg 4 #28/28: Moses Spencer 64 Ky farmer 12000 -6000, Mary 62 KY. 1880 Jennings Co. In pg 450: Moses Spenver 73 Ky retired farmer, Mary 72 Ky wife, Ellen Brunket 28 In other, domestic.
CHILD 5	- Nancy Spencer Listed in will of father Amasa Spencer 1846. Md 1- Nathan Fitzgerald 6 Aug 1833 Jennings Co. IN and 2nd to Patrick Dixon after 1860 and before 1870.

Family Group Record

Husband	Amasa Spencer SR.
Wife	Mary "Polly" Meek
Notes	
CHILD 5 - Nancy Spencer (Continued) 1840 Jennings Co. IN pg 485: Nathan Fitzgerald males 20/30-1 and females to 5-2 20/30-1 1850 Jennings Co. IN Spencer Twp. 27 Sep pg 425 #1300/1300: Nathan Fitzgerald 39 Ky farmer -500, Nancy 38 KY, Emiline 13 IN, Nancy A. 7 In, Bitsey 5 In, Thomas 3 IN, Priscilla 1. 1860 Jennings Co. IN Nancy Fitzgerald 44, Thomas 13, Ellen 11, Susan 6f. 1870 Jennings Co. IN Patrick Dixon 73, Nancy 54 KY, Susan Fitzgerrall 15 In. Info from Esther Connors, 15810 Carlisle, Detroit, MI 48205, descending from line of daughter Ellen Frances Fitzgerald. 1880 Paris, Jennings Co. IN pg 418 was one Nancy Dixon age 64 Ky w/husband Williamson W. Dixon age 65 so don't know if was this Nancy and she married after Patrick died or if another Nancy? Need to do more research on this line.	
CHILD 6 - Amasa Spencer JR. Listed in will of father Amasa Spencer 1846. Living Jennings Co. IN. Believe this Amasa to be son of Amasa Sr and Mary Meek Spencer. Believe he had md Sarah ?Meek. Internet site listed Amasa & Nancy Spencer children as of 1850 Pulaski Co. Ky: Mary b. 1839, Samuel b. 1843, Sarah b. 1844 and Jackson b. 1847. Another internet site listed this Amasa b. 1815 d. 1875, as son of James Spencer and Mary Polly Gadberry and md Nancy Jasper 1837 Pulaski Co. KY. James and Polly did hav son Amasa md Nancy Jasper so need to find out which Amasa is which. Appears to have be couple Amasa Spencer Jr's so need to do more research to find out which one is which. 1840 Jennings Co. IN Amasa Spencer males 5/10-1 20/30-1 females 20/30-1. Wife Nancy and one male child.1830-35. 1850 Amasa Spencer in Jennings Co.IN age 41 with wife Sarah 40, David 18, Abner 17, Mary 15, John R 13, Sarah 11, George 9 and James 6. (from book by Elva & Louis Reitz). ---GLT I have this under Amasa McWhortor name, not Spencer.	
CHILD 7 - Nathan Jackson Spencer Listed in will of father Amasa Spencer 1846. Md to Julia Ann Childs Feb 1840 1840 Jennings Co. IN Jackson Spencer age 20/30 and female age 15/20. 1850 Jennings Co. IN pg 427 #1321/1321: Jackson Spencer 31 Ky farmer -650, July A. 11 In, Nancy J. 9 In, John C. 8, Mariah E. 5, Jasper 2, Newton 2. 1860 Jennings Co. Spencer Twp. IN pg 89 #690/690: N. Jackson Spencer 40 Ky farmer 3000-600, Julia Ann 36 IN, John 17 IN, Marie E. 16 In, Jasper 12 In, Newton 12 IN, William H. 8 IN, Marcus 6 IN, Margaret 4 In, Martha E. 2. 1870 Julia in Jennings Co. IN as widow age 46 with 7 children. (Although the childrens names are not the same as in 1860 census: Jasper 22, Newton 22, Henry 18, Martin 15, Lily 11, Granville 10, Ellie 8.	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband (male) Meek			
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife Betsy Spencer			
Born	Abt 1802	Place	Kentucky
Christened		Place	
Died	Aft 1846	Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father			
Amasa Spencer SR.			
Wife's mother			
Mary "Polly" Meek			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	23 Aug 2015		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband	(male) Meek
Wife	Betsy Spencer
Notes	
WIFE	- Betsy Spencer Listed in will of father Amasa Spencer 1846. Maybe md twice-1 to Mr Meek? and 2nd Henry Sullivan 10 Apr 1828 Jennings Co. IN.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Obediah Smith			
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
19 Mar 1822			
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife Margaret (Peggy) Spencer			
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Abt 1804	Pulaski County, Kentucky		
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Bef Jul 1846			
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father			
Amasa Spencer SR.			
Wife's mother			
Mary "Polly" Meek			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	23 Aug 2015		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Obediah Smith
Wife	Margaret (Peggy) Spencer
Notes WIFE - Margaret (Peggy) Spencer Listed in will of father Amasa Spencer 1846 as deceased. Book by Elva & Louis Reitz, David Spencer was surety for their marriage. She had died by the time of Amasa's will 1846 as her children were left a child's part. Names not known to date.	

Prepared by: <u>David L. Smith (David L. Smith)</u> Date: <u>10/10/2015</u> Printed on: <u>10/10/2015</u> Date printed: <u>23 Aug 2015</u>	Address: <u>1101 N. 1st St. #101</u> Phone: <u>505.272.1000</u> Email: <u>smiths@777.com</u> Date: <u>2015</u>
---	---

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband John Combath or Combest			
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	18 Feb 1822	Place	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife Jane Spencer			
Born	1805	Place Pulaski County, Kentucky	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place	Baptized
Died	Aft 1846	Place	Endowed
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents
Wife's father Amasa Spencer SR.			
Wife's mother Mary "Polly" Meek			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	23 Aug 2015		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband	John Combath or Combest
Wife	Jane Spencer
Notes	
WIFE	- Jane Spencer Listed in will of father Amasa Spencer 1846.

Family Group Record

Husband Moses Spencer				
Born	9 Jul 1806	Place	Pulaski County, Kentucky	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	18 Mar 1890	Place	Jennings County, Indiana	Endowed
Buried	1890	Place	Lovett Twp., J, I, Spencer/Marsh	Sealed to parents
Married	29 Nov 1826	Place		Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Sarah Adams?			
Married	by 1840	Place	Jennings County, Indiana	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Mary ?Unknown			
Married	Bef 1860	Place	, IN	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Amasa Spencer SR.			
Husband's mother	Mary "Polly" Meek			

Wife Joanna (Hannah) Stephens				
Born	12 Dec 1804	Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	17 Jul 1849	Place	, IN	Endowed
Buried	1849	Place	Lovett Twp., J, I, Spencer/Marsh	Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
-----------------	------------------------------------	---------------------	--------

1	F	Mary Spencer		
Born	Abt 1832	Place	, IN	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

2	F	Nancy Spencer		
Born	Abt 1834	Place	, IN	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

3	F	Caroline Spencer		
Born	Abt 1836	Place	, IN	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	23 Aug 2015		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband Moses Spencer																																							
Wife Joanna (Hannah) Stephens																																							
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																				
4	M Jackson Spencer <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1837</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, IN</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 1860</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Isabel ?Unknown</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1837	Place	, IN	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Aft 1860	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Isabel ?Unknown					Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	Abt 1837	Place	, IN	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	Aft 1860	Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	Isabel ?Unknown																																						
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
5	M Harrison Spencer <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1838</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, IN</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 1880</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Indiana</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Kissiah ?Unknown</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Abt 1867</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1838	Place	, IN	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Aft 1880	Place	Indiana	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Kissiah ?Unknown					Married	Abt 1867	Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	Abt 1838	Place	, IN	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	Aft 1880	Place	Indiana	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	Kissiah ?Unknown																																						
Married	Abt 1867	Place		Sealed to spouse																																			

Notes

HUSBAND - Moses Spencer

Listed in will of father Amasa Spencer 1846. Living Jennings Co. IN.

Book by Elva & Louis Reitz. Surety for mg was Robert Spencer and consent by Amasa Spencer. they were in 1840/ 1850 Jennings Co. IN census. Looks as though Moses first wife Joannah died between 1838/1841 and then Moses married Sarah ?.

Interent site listed 2nd wife as Sarah Adams but also listed mg date of 11 Apr 1850 (probably should be 1840) as they had a son by 1842 and dau 1845 so the 1850 date must be wrong. Unless he married 2 Sarah's in that time period?

He md 3rd to Mary ? by 1860 and they were still in Jennings Co. In 1880.

Marsh Cemetery Sec 25 Lovett Twp, Jennings Co. IN copied by Mrs Herschel E. Murphy Feb 1968 listed a Johanna Spencer as died and buried there 1840 but no listing of Moses Spencer but in a reading of the cemetery by H.L. Morin who visited the cemetery in Mar 1969 listed one Moses Spencer 9 Jul 1806-18 Mar 1890 and Louanna Spencer 12 Dec 1804-31 Dec 1839 so not sure what date is correct. (this info sent from Maria Roseberry, New Albany, IN.) Joanna d 17 Jul 1849

1840 Jennings Co. IN Moses Spencer males to 5-2 10/15-1 30/40-1 and females to 5-1 5/10-2 10/15-1 15/20-1 30/40-1.

1850 Jennings Co. Spencer Twp. pg 426 #1315/1315: IN Moses Spencer 45 KY farmer 2100, Sarah 28 IN, Mary 18 In, Nancy 16 In, Caroline 14 IN, Jackson 13 In, Harrison 12 In, William 8 IN, Samantha 5 IN.

1860 Jennings Co. Spencer Twp. pg 81 #630/630: Moses Spencer 54 KY farmer 8000-2000, Mary 52 KY, Noah 30 IN farmer, Anna 30, Sarah J. 8, male infant 6/12 pg 74: Jackson Spencer 26 In farmer, Isabel 24, Charles E. 5, Nola? A. 3, Francis E. 1m.

1870 Jennings Co. IN Spencer Twp. pg 4 #28/28: Moses Spencer 64 Ky farmer 12000 -6000, Mary 62 KY.

1880 Jennings Co. In pg 450: Moses Spenver 73 Ky retired farmer, Mary 72 Ky wife, Ellen Brunket 28 In other, domestic.

WIFE - Joanna (Hannah) Stephens

Info from Marsh cemetery sec 25 Lovett Twp., Jennings Co. IN, also known as Spencer cemetery, copied by Mrs Herschel E. Murphy, Feb 1968 listed info of Johanna Spencer b. 12 Dec 1804 d. 17 Jul 1840.

Info from Mr. H.L. Morin who visited this cemeter on the Ivan Marsh farm, Mar 1969 gives different death date and

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband	Moses Spencer
Wife	Joanna (Hannah) Stephens
Notes WIFE - Joanna (Hannah) Stephens (Continued) name.: Louanna Spencer 12 Dec 1804-31 Dec 1839 and also lists Moses Spencer (which the other record didn't). This info sent from Maria Roseberry, New Albany, IN Dec 1993. I had copy of above info. Johanna died 17 Jul 1849 Marsh cem. CHILD 1 - Mary Spencer 1850 Jennings Co.IN census. CHILD 2 - Nancy Spencer 1850 Jennings Co.IN census. CHILD 3 - Caroline Spencer 1850 Jennings Co.IN census. CHILD 4 - Jackson Spencer 1850 Jennings Co.IN census. 1860 Jennings co. In pg 74: Jackson Spencer 26 In farmer, Isabel 24, Charles E. 5, Nola? A. 3, Francis E. 1m. 1880 didn't locate anyone that fit this person by name of Jackson or Isabel in 1880 index. CHILD 5 - Harrison Spencer 1850 Jennings Co.IN census. 1880 Jennings Co IN pg 450 (same page as father) Harrison Spencer 42 In farmer, Kissiah 36 Mo, Valmore 11 MO son, Albert 3 IN son, Webster 4mo In son, Ward 3mo In son, Alzora Gannon 31 In other, housekeeper.	

2. Nancy A. Fitzgerald Date: Jan 1840 Place: Jennings Co., IN Christened: May 1840 Place: Jennings Co., IN City: Place: Record in parents: Record in parents: Record in parents: Record in parents: Record in parents: Record in parents: Record in parents:	
3. Baby Fitzgerald Date: Apr 1840 Place: Jennings Co., IN Christened: Place: Record in parents: City: Place: Record in parents: Record in parents: Record in parents: Record in parents: Record in parents: Record in parents:	

Christened by: George Linton (Linton) Trumbull Place: (Linton) May 1840 Record in parents: George Linton (Linton) Trumbull Date: 22 Aug 1840	ADAMS: 1104 Embury St. Unit #218 Registered: 14.27.72-14.06 Date: 22 Aug 1840
---	---

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

Husband Nathan Fitzgerald				
Born	1811	Place	, Pulaski Co., KY	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1855/1859	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	3 Aug 1833	Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Elijah John Fitzgerald				
Husband's mother Priscilla Meek				
Wife Nancy Spencer				
Born	Abt 1812	Place	Pulaski County, Kentucky	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Aft 1860	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father Amasa Spencer SR.				
Wife's mother Mary "Polly" Meek				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
1 F Emiline Fitzgerald				
Born	Abt 1837	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
2 F Nancy A. Fitzgerald				
Born	Abt 1843	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
3 F Betsy Fitzgerald				
Born	Abt 1845	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	23 Aug 2015		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

Husband Nathan Fitzgerald																																																			
Wife Nancy Spencer																																																			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																																
4	M Thomas Fitzgerald <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1847</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Jennings Co., IN</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1905</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Catherine Chastein</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>31 Jul 1864</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Jennings Co. In</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1847	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	1905	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Catherine Chastein					Married	31 Jul 1864	Place	Jennings Co. In	Sealed to spouse													
Born	Abt 1847	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	1905	Place		Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse	Catherine Chastein																																																		
Married	31 Jul 1864	Place	Jennings Co. In	Sealed to spouse																																															
5	F Ellen Francis Priscilla Fitzgerald <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>3 Apr 1849</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Jennings County, Indiana</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1 Mar 1935</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Centerville, AC, Iowa</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Mar 1935</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Coatsville, Schuyler County, Missouri</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Charles Johnson</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>1870</td> <td>Place</td> <td>New Vernon, JC, Indiana</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">William Chastein</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>31 Jul 1864</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Jennings Co., IN</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	3 Apr 1849	Place	, Jennings County, Indiana	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	1 Mar 1935	Place	Centerville, AC, Iowa	Sealed to parents		Buried	Mar 1935	Place	Coatsville, Schuyler County, Missouri			Spouse	Charles Johnson					Married	1870	Place	New Vernon, JC, Indiana	Sealed to spouse		Spouse	William Chastein					Married	31 Jul 1864	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	Sealed to spouse	
Born	3 Apr 1849	Place	, Jennings County, Indiana	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	1 Mar 1935	Place	Centerville, AC, Iowa	Sealed to parents																																															
Buried	Mar 1935	Place	Coatsville, Schuyler County, Missouri																																																
Spouse	Charles Johnson																																																		
Married	1870	Place	New Vernon, JC, Indiana	Sealed to spouse																																															
Spouse	William Chastein																																																		
Married	31 Jul 1864	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	Sealed to spouse																																															
6	F Susan Fitzgerald <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1855</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Jennings Co., IN</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1855	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse													
Born	Abt 1855	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse																																																			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																															

Notes

HUSBAND - Nathan Fitzgerald

"Meek Genealogy" by Carleton Meek pub 1962.

Dec 1995 Update info came from Jeffrey A. Fitzgerald, Rte 1 Box 27, Greentop, MO 63546 listing birth date of Nathan as 1811 Madison Co. KY and no death date. His son Thomas J. 1847 Jennings Co. IN-1905 ?. Next gen. Emery A. 1875 Jennings Co. IN-1939 Wyaconda, MO, next Cecil C. 1907 Wyaconda, MO-1995 Gorin MO, next Arthur A. 1940 Gorin MO and next Jeffrey A. 1960 Kirksville, MO. Now corresponding with Jeffrey and maybe will be able to fill in info on this line, in exchange for info on my line that he doesn't have.

Marriage record Jennings Co. IN. Believe he died between 1855 & 1859. No cemetery located to date.

Nathan and Nancy may have had a child born between 1840 & 1850, unknown at this time.

1844 Nathan belonged to the Zion church of Jennings Co. IN.

1840 Jennings Co. IN pg 485: Nathan Fitzgerald males 20/30-1 and females to 5-2 20/30-1

1850 Jennings Co. IN Spencer Twp. 27 Sep pg 425 #1300/1300: Nathan Fitzgerald 39 Ky farmer -500, Nancy 38 KY, Emiline 13 IN, Nancy A. 7 In, Bitsey 5 In, Thomas 3 IN, Priscilla 1.

1860 Jennings Co. IN Nancy Fitzgerald 44, Thomas 13, Ellen 11, Susan? 6f.

1870 Jennings Co. IN Patrick Dixon 73, Nancy 54 KY, Susan Fitzgerral 15 In.

Info sent on the daughter Ellen Francis from Esther Connors, 15810 Carlisle, Detroit, MI 48205, saying she as 2nd

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 4

Husband	Nathan Fitzgerald
Wife	Nancy Spencer
Notes HUSBAND - Nathan Fitzgerald (Continued) great granddaughter WIFE - Nancy Spencer Listed in will of father Amasa Spencer 1846. Md 1- Nathan Fitzgerald 6 Aug 1833 Jennings Co. IN and 2nd to Patrick Dixon after 1860 and before 1870. 1840 Jennings Co. IN pg 485: Nathan Fitzgerald males 20/30-1 and females to 5-2 20/30-1 1850 Jennings Co. IN Spencer Twp. 27 Sep pg 425 #1300/1300: Nathan Fitzgerald 39 Ky farmer -500, Nancy 38 KY, Emiline 13 IN, Nancy A. 7 In, Bitsey 5 In, Thomas 3 IN, Priscilla 1. 1860 Jennings Co. IN Nancy Fitzgerald 44, Thomas 13, Ellen 11, Susan 6f. 1870 Jennings Co. IN Patrick Dixon 73, Nancy 54 KY, Susan Fitzgerral 15 In. Info from Esther Connors, 15810 Carlisle, Detroit, MI 48205, descending from line of daughter Ellen Frances Fitzgerald. 1880 Paris, Jennings Co. In pg 418 was one Nancy Dixon age 64 Ky w/husband Williamson W. Dixon age 65 so don't know if was this Nancy and she married after Patrick died or if another Nancy? Need to do more research on this line. CHILD 1 - Emiline Fitzgerald "Meek Genealogy" by Carleton Meek pub 1962. 1850 Jennings Co. IN census. CHILD 2 - Nancy A. Fitzgerald "Meek Genealogy" by Carleton Meek pub 1962. 1850 Jennings Co. IN census. CHILD 3 - Betsy Fitzgerald "Meek Genealogy" by Carleton Meek pub 1962. 1850 Jennings Co. IN census. CHILD 4 - Thomas Fitzgerald "Meek Genealogy" by Carleton Meek pub 1962. 1995 Info from Jeffrey A. Fitzgerald, Rte 1 Box 27, Greentop, MO 63546. Md 1865 Jennings Co.IN. 1850 Jennings Co. IN census. 1880 Sharon Le Sueur, MN pg 274 has one Thomas Fitzgerald age 33 IN (b. 1847) that fits this person but not sure it is. Was said had a son Emery b. 1875. This family had Emery b. 1873. Thomas 33 farmer, Catherine 32 In wife, Edmund 15 In son, William 13 MN son, Murtie 8 MN dau, EMERY 7 MN son, Ettie 3 MN dau. Need more research on this family to sure have right one. CHILD 5 - Ellen Francis Priscilla Fitzgerald "Meek Genealogy" by Carleton Meek pub 1962. Listed birth date as 3 Apr 1848 and her obituary listed her birth as 3 Apr 1849 in New Vernon, IN. MARRIAGE1: 1864 Jennings Co. IN No mention of this marriage in the obituary. MARRIAGE2: 1870 New Vernon, Jennings Co. IN. Said had 9 children, 2 dying in infancy.	

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

Husband **Nathan Fitzgerald**

Wife **Nancy Spencer**

Notes

CHILD 5 - Ellen Francis Priscilla Fitzgerald (Continued)

DEATH: Located her obituary in the Centerville Daily Iowegian Sat 2 Mar1935 p1 c7: Quite lengthy.
 "Mrs E.F. Johnson, Leader of Five Generations, Dies --- Mrs Johnson is Survived by Several Great-Great-Grandchildren
 Husband Died in Missouri --- Mrs Ellen Johnson, age 85, a great-great-grandmother, died at her home at 1423 South
 16th Street Friday night at 9:15 o'clock. In poor health lately, she became seriously ill two weeks ago. --- Mrs
 Johnson was the first of five generations of her family. Some children of the fifth generation are grown. --- She is
 survived by six children, 22 grandchildren and several great-grandchildren and great- great-grandchildren. Her
 husband, a Civil war veteran, passed away in 1905 at Coatesville, Mo., where the Johnson's resided before coming to
 Centerville 27 years ago.(be 1908-GLT) --- Born In Indiana --- Mrs Johnson, the daughter of Nathan and Nancy
 Fitzgerald, was born at New Vernon, Jennings county, Ind., April 3, 1849. She would have observed her 86th birthday
 next month. --- When a young girl, she united with the Methodist church of New Vernon. On coming to Centerville,
 however, she became a member of the Holiness church. A devout christian, she was an active worker in the church. --
 - She was united in marriage to Charles Johnson at New Vernon in 1870, the couple moving from there to Coatsville. --
 - Mother of Nine --- Nine children were born, two dying in infancy. A son, Edward with whom she made her home at
 that time, was accidentally killed in 1928. Surviving are three daughters and two sons of Centerville, Mrs Ora Garrett,
 Mrs Lu Frazee, Mrs Goldie Roush, Tom and Delmar and one daughter of Genesco, Kans., Mrs Mrs Lizzie Monroe. ---
 Funeral services will be held at the Miller Funeral home, Monday afternoon at 1:00 o'clock, Rev. Jas Kimbrough, a
 former pastor of the Holiness church here, officiating. Burial will be Monday afternoon at Coatsville."

1850 Jennings Co. IN census as Priscilla 1.

1860 Jennings Co. IN census as Ellen 11.

1870

1880 too many in census index and none seem to fit this family.

Info from Esther Connors, 15810 Carlisle, Detroit, MI 48205 who is descended from this line. (Rec Sep 1985). She md
 William Chasteen 1864 Jennings Co.IN then md Charles Johnson after death of Wm. in Jennings Co. IN.

Ellen was said to have had 7 children and possibly two more that Esther hadn't found to date. Not sure which ones
 are William's and which ones are Charles's for sure until I locate them in the census records.

CHILD 6 - Susan Fitzgerald

"Meek Genealogy" by Carleton Meek pub 1962.

1860 Jennings Co. IN census as Susan 15.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Amasa Spencer JR.				
Born	15 Feb 1815	Place	Pulaski County, Kentucky	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Aft 1850	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	9 Feb 1833	Place		Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Sarah ?Unknown			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Amasa Spencer SR.			
Husband's mother	Mary "Polly" Meek			

Wife Nancy Meek				
Born	Abt 1810	Place	, KY	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Aft 1850	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M	male Spencer		
	Born	1830/1835	Place	Indiana
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	23 Aug 2015		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Amasa Spencer JR.
Wife	Nancy Meek
Notes	HUSBAND - Amasa Spencer JR. Listed in will of father Amasa Spencer 1846. Living Jennings Co. IN. Believe this Amasa to be son of Amasa Sr and Mary Meek Spencer. Believe he had md Sarah ?Meek. Internet site listed Amasa & Nancy Spencer children as of 1850 Pulaski Co. Ky: Mary b. 1839, Samuel b. 1843, Sarah b. 1844 and Jackson b. 1847. Another internet site listed this Amasa b. 1815 d. 1875, as son of James Spencer and Mary Polly Gadberry and md Nancy Jasper 1837 Pulaski Co. KY. James and Polly did hav son Amasa md Nancy Jasper so need to find out which Amasa is which. Appears to have be couple Amasa Spencer Jr's so need to do more research to find out which one is which. 1840 Jennings Co. IN Amasa Spencer males 5/10-1 20/30-1 females 20/30-1. Wife Nancy and one male child.1830-35. 1850 Amasa Spencer in Jennings Co.IN age 41 with wife Sarah 40, David 18, Abner 17, Mary 15, John R 13, Sarah 11, George 9 and James 6. (from book by Elva & Louis Reitz). ---GLT I have this under Amasa McWhortor name, not Spencer. WIFE - Nancy Meek Meek Genealogy" by Carleton Meek pub 1962 #E-74 chart 39, born Jennings Co. There was only one Sarah Meek listed as wife of Amasa McWhortor in will of David so believe this one does not fit here. Believe Nancy ?Meek md Amasa Spencer Jr, son of Amasa Sr and Mary Meek. If dau of David Meek (# 159) and Cassandra Eadour, she was listed in will of David Meek as Nancy Spencer.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

Husband				
Nathan Jackson Spencer				
Born	Abt 1820	Place	Pulaski Co., KY	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1862/1869	Place	IN	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	Feb 1840	Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Amasa Spencer SR.				
Husband's mother Mary "Polly" Meek				
Wife				
Julia Ann Childs				
Born	Abt 1824	Place	VA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Aft 1870	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
LDS ordinance dates				
Temple				
1	F	Nancy Jane Spencer		
	Born	10 Mar 1841	Place	IN
	Christened		Place	
	Died	28 Apr 1920	Place	Jennings Co, IN
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse Hoyt B. Weaver			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
	Spouse Robert Dunlap			
	Married	2 Mar 1859	Place	Jennings Co, IN
2	M	John Spencer		
	Born	Abt 1843	Place	IN
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
3	F	Maria E. Spencer		
	Born	Abt 1844	Place	IN
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Prepared by		Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway		Address
Phone		(563) 355-2095		1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
E-mail address		gltreadway77@gmail.com		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4106
Date prepared		23 Aug 2015		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

Husband		Nathan Jackson Spencer																																					
Wife		Julia Ann Childs																																					
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																				
4	M Jasper Spencer (twin) <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>17 Apr 1848</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, IN</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>17 Aug 1930</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Jennings Co, IN</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Mary Elizabeth Hinds.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	17 Apr 1848	Place	, IN	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	17 Aug 1930	Place	Jennings Co, IN	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Mary Elizabeth Hinds.					Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	17 Apr 1848	Place	, IN	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	17 Aug 1930	Place	Jennings Co, IN	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	Mary Elizabeth Hinds.																																						
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
5	M Newton Spencer (Twin) <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1848</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, IN</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1848	Place	, IN	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	Abt 1848	Place	, IN	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
6	M William Henry Spencer <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1852</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, IN</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1852	Place	, IN	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	Abt 1852	Place	, IN	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
7	M Marcus Spencer <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1854</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, IN</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1854	Place	, IN	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	Abt 1854	Place	, IN	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
8	F Margaret Spencer <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1856</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, IN</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1856	Place	, IN	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	Abt 1856	Place	, IN	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			

1870 Jennings Co. Spenser, Tenn. IN pp. 4 #25025. Julia Spencer #6 IN 7250-740, Jasper 22, 1840-22, Henry 14, Martin 15th, 1st, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100.

CHILD 1 - Mary Jane Spencer
 Newton Spencer with dau of Jacob (Nathan Jackson Spencer) and Julia Childs.

Married Robert Durbill 2 Mar 1880. Children: Cary Charles Fitzgerald and Sarah Elizabeth - born Sept 1881. Indiana 9, 1880.

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 4

Husband Nathan Jackson Spencer																																							
Wife Julia Ann Childs																																							
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																				
9	F Martha E. Spencer <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1858</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, IN</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1858	Place	, IN	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	Abt 1858	Place	, IN	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
10	M Granville Spencer <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>5 Jan 1860</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Jennings Co., IN</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>1949</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Lissie E. Sturges</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>1 Jan 1888</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	5 Jan 1860	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place	1949	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Lissie E. Sturges					Married	1 Jan 1888	Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	5 Jan 1860	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place	1949	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	Lissie E. Sturges																																						
Married	1 Jan 1888	Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
11	F Julie Ellie Spencer <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>5 Dec 1862</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Jennings Co., IN</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Alford Chasteen</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>5 Nov 1877</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Jennings Co, IN</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	5 Dec 1862	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Alford Chasteen					Married	5 Nov 1877	Place	Jennings Co, IN	Sealed to spouse	
Born	5 Dec 1862	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	Alford Chasteen																																						
Married	5 Nov 1877	Place	Jennings Co, IN	Sealed to spouse																																			

Notes

HUSBAND - Nathan Jackson Spencer

Listed in will of father Amasa Spencer 1846. Md to Julia Ann Childs Feb 1840

1840 Jennings Co. IN Jackson Spencer age 20/30 and female age 15/20.

1850 Jennings Co. IN pg 427 #1321/1321: Jackson Spencer 31 Ky farmer -650, July A. 11 In, Nancy J. 9 In, John C. 8, Mariah E. 5, Jasper 2, Newton 2.

1860 Jennings Co. Spencer Twp. In pg 89 #690/690: N. Jackson Spencer 40 Ky farmer 3000-600, Julia Ann 36 IN, John 17 IN, Marie E. 16 In, Jasper 12 In, Newton 12 IN, William H. 8 IN, Marcus 6 IN, Margaret 4 In, Martha E. 2.

1870 Julia in Jennings Co. IN as widow age 46 with 7 children. (Although the childrens names are not the same as in 1860 census: Jasper 22, Newton 22, Henry 18, Marlin 15, Lily 11, Granville 10, Ellie 8.

WIFE - Julia Ann Childs

1850 Jennings Co. IN census. There was Jackson Spencer with July A. age 22 but two young for children age 9-8 but maybe not for age 5-2. Not sure it is right census info. (probably age of July is not right).

1860 Jennings Co. IN was a N. Jackson Spencer 40 with wife Julia Ann 36, and children that were probably hers.

1870 Jennings Co. Spencer Twp. IN pg 4 #25/25: Julia Spencer 46 IN 7200-500, Jasper 22, Newton 22, Henry 18, Marlin 15m, Lily 11, Granville 10, Ellie 8.

CHILD 1 - Nancy Jane Spencer

Nancy Jane Spencer was dau of Jaxon (Nathan Jackson Spencer) and Julie Spenser

Married Robert Dunlap 2 Mar 1859. Children: Cary Charlotte Fitzgerald and Sarah Elizabeth who died 1918. Husband d. 1886

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

Husband	Nathan Jackson Spencer
Wife	Julia Ann Childs
Notes	
CHILD 1 - Nancy Jane Spencer (Continued)	
Married Hoyt B. Weaver who also died, buried Hayden , Jennings Co. IN 13 May 1920 Plain Dealer Newspaper.	
1850 Jennings Co.IN census.	
1880 Jennings Co. In Spencer Twp: Robert Dunlap 46 PA, father b. Irel, Mother b. Ireland), nancy J. 34 or 39 wife IN, her father b. Ky and mother In, Cary 20 dau, Sarah E. 15 dau IN.	
CHILD 4 - Jasper Spencer (twin)	
1880 Jennings co. Spencer Twp, IN: Jasper Spencer 32 b IN, Mary E. 29 wife, Ettie M. 8 dau, Emma E. 3 dau, Adda P. 2 dau.	
1920 Jennings Co. IN Spencer Twp: Jasper Spenceer 72, mary 68 wife.	
CHILD 10 - Granville Spencer	
1870 Jennings Co.IN census.	
CHILD 11 - Julie Ellie Spencer	
1870 Jennings Co.IN census.	

3rd Mg

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 5

Husband				
Amasa Spencer SR.				
Born	5 Jun 1760	Place	Albany, Albany Co., NY	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	10 Jul 1846	Place	Jennings Co., IN	Endowed
Buried	1846	Place	LT, JC, IN, M.Spencer cem.	Sealed to parents
Married	5 Jan 1835	Place	Jennings Co., IN	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Mary "Polly" Meek			
Married	17 Dec 1801	Place	Pulaski Co., KY	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Elizabeth Marsh			
Married	1782	Place	Lincoln County, Kentucky	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Ahimaaz Spencer			
Husband's mother	Mary Wetmore			
Wife				
Priscilla Meek				
Born	Abt 1787	Place	, PA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Aft 1853	Place	Jennings? Co., IN	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Other Spouse	Elijah John Fitzgerald			
Married	16 May 1808	Place	Pulaski Co., KY	Sealed to spouse
Wife's father	Nathaniel (Nathan) Meek			
Wife's mother	Mary Margaret Barnes			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	23 Aug 2015		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband	Amasa Spencer SR.
Wife	Priscilla Meek
Notes HUSBAND - Amasa Spencer SR. Some of the info from "Meek Genealogy" by Carleton Meek pub 1962. He was listed as age 87 in 1840 census which would put his birth abt 1753. A book published has stated his birth date as 6 June 1760 Albany, Albany Co. NY. Died 10 Jul 1846, Jennings Co. IN. According to Rev. War papers. Said to be buried in the Moses Spencer cemetery on a farm in Lovett Twp, Jennings Co. IN. Mg record in Pulaski Co. KY 1801 believe to be this Mary Meek. If right she md him in 1801 and Amasa had several children before that and not all births are known so as to know which wife was mother of children. She may have been a 2nd or 3rd wife as well. Research done on Amasa Spencer and his children, according to his will list 14 children and wife at that time (1846) as Priscilla Meek Fitzgerald Spencer. All children living except one, Peggy Smith and he listed her children and left out Sally Meek intentionally. Have copy of his will from Jennings Co. IN. Also have copy of Pension papers from wife Priscilla Spencer. Pension record of Amasa Spencer dated 29 Aut 1832 he was age 72 and states he was born 5 June 1760 in Albany Co. NY. Was in Charlotte Co. VA where he entered Rev. War and then 1782 he left there and went to part of the stated of VA that is now Lincoln Co. KY. Amasa did receive a pension of \$31.88 per annum but was retroactive to March 1831 then his wife received the pension as of 3 Feb 1853 in the same amount. CIVIL WAR: Amasa stated 1 June 1779 he entered the service at Charlotte, VA as a substitute in place of Irvin Wood under Capt Wm Morton for 3 mo. then last of May 1780 he was drafted for 5 months also Charlotte Co. VA in 4th Reg. of VA. This was stated in document 29 Aug 1832 when he was 72 years of age living in Jennings Co. IN. Another Document from Dept of the Interior stated Amasa was a soldier June 1777 3 mo Prv., Fall 1778 3 mo, June 1780 5 Mo, Feb 1, 1781 2 mo, May 1, 1781 3 mo. Also said in battles of Camden, Guilford, some other skirmishes. Internet site listed birth as 26 May 1751 Middletown, Middlesex Co. CT. Md 3 times, 1st to Elizabeth Marsh, 2nd Polly Meek and 3rd Priscilla Meek. 7 children by 1st mg, 7 by 2nd mg and 0 by 3rd mg. Also listed father as Ahimaaz Spencer b. 1721 CT and Mary Wetmore b. 1724 CT. Amasa had 4 siblings. WILL: Recorded Bk 1 pg 42 Jennings Co. IN: Be it remembered that on the 21st day of July 1846 this last Will and Testament of Amasa Spencer late of Jennings County in the State of Indiana deceased was duly sworn before the Clerk of the Probate court of said County and is in the words and figures following to-wit: I, Amasa Spencer of the County of Jennings and State of Indiana being old and infirm but of sound mind and memory, in view of the uncertainty of life do make this to be my last Will and Testament and all former Wills are hereby revoked. 1st. I will and bequeath to my wife Priscilla Spencer the use possession and occupancy of the room in my dwelling house which we the said Priscilla and myself now occupy and the use possession rents and profits of the one third part of all my lands during her natural life if she shall remain my widow. If she shall choose to rent out the premises above bequeathed to her or to accept a decent and comfortable support in lieu of the use and possession of the same then my son Nathan Jackson Spencer shall have th preference in renting the same or in furnishing such support. 2nd. I bequeath to my said wife Priscilla all the personal property with she brought to my house after our marriage, and the one half of all the personal property that we may have jointly accumulated and made since our marriage together with her weaving apparel, all of which is to be given up to her at my death if she shall survive me and to her children if she shall die before me. And the said property shall not have been previously given up which is agreeable to our verbal agreement before our marriage. 3rd. Upon condition that my son Nathan Jackson Spencer shall continue with me through my life and assist me to acquire a comfortable support in my old age I bequeath to him all my lands and tenements, consisting of the West half of the North West quarter of Section number twenty five and the South East fourth of the South West quarter of Section twenty four in Township six North of Range Seven East in Jennings County aforesaid provided the said Nathan Jackson Spencer shall pay to my children hereinafter named or to the Executor for their use and benefit the sum of fifty dollars in three years in consideration of the said forty acres tract of land before mentioned. 4th. I bequeath to James Spencer, Samuel Spencer, Robert Spencer, David Spencer, Jane Combeth, Moses Spencer, Anna Parsley, Amasa Spencer Jun., Betsy Meek, Nancy Fitzgerald and Polly McWhorton each two dollars, and to the children of Peggy Smith a childs part of two dollars - Sally Meek is intentionally excludud from any particip in my Estate - for the purpose of paying my just debts funeral expenses and the above bequests I direct that so much of my personal Estate be sold as may be necessary for these purposes and if after paying my debts as aforesaid there shall	

Family Group Record

Husband	Amasa Spencer SR.		
Wife	Priscilla Meek		
Notes			
HUSBAND - Amasa Spencer SR. (Continued)			
not be enough to pay the bequests aforesaid then I direct that the residue of the money arising from said sale beequally divided among my aforesaid children and the children of Peggy Smith as aforesaid with the exclusion aforesaid and if any money remains after paying the above bequests I bequeath the sai remainder to my son Nathan Jackson Spencer subject to the condition expressed in the 3rd item of this Will.			
No 5 I hereby constitute and appoint Ezra F. Peabody sole Executor of this my last Will and Testament.			
In Witness Whereof, I have hereunt set my hand and seal the 21st day of July 1846.			
his	Amasa	X	Spencer
		Mark	
Witnesses			
Edward Marsh			
Isaiah B. Richey			
It is my wish that Nancy Fitzgerald have a cotton bell quilt given to her by her mother to be delivered to her at my death and that this be regarded as a codical to the foregoing Will			
	Amasa	X	Spencer
		Mark	
Witnesses:			
Edward Marsh			
Isaiah B. Richey			
Census Records:			
1790: In Lincoln Co. KY by 1782.			
1800: Listed in Mercer Co. KY census.			
1810: Pulaski Co. KY Amasa Spencer males-to 10-2 10/16-2 16/26-1 over 45-1 females-10/16-2 16/26-2 26/45-1.			
1820: Left KY for IN abt 1828.			
1830: Jennings Co. IN pg 152 Amasa Spencer males-10/15-1 15/20-1 70/80-1 and females 10/15-1 50/60-1 Believe son James close m 16/26-1 f-to 10-1 10/16-1 16/26-1			
1840 Jennings Co. IN pg 455, Amasa Spencer 80/90-1 female 50/60-1. Also listed as Rev. War soldier age 87.			
Did not locate any info from DAR Patriot Book on Amasa Spencer, there was one listed and probably this one but not sure.			
Info from book "Spencer-Tate and McCammon-Bland Families of Kansas And Their Antecedents in TN, KY, IN, VA & NY" by Elva and Louis Reitz. LDS film #1,305,296. Several pages from book copied. Here stated he was married 3 times and first wife is unknown. He had 14 children, and Rev. War info is same. They have several references for their info. First wife may have been Elizabeth (?) as in a court record in Lincoln Co. KY Amasa served on the jury and an Elizabeth Spencer testified at the trial (1781-1791 Court Records) but no proof to date.			
Internet info:			
Married 1st to Elizabeth Marsh 1782 Lincoln Co. KY She died ca 1801 prob. KY			
Married 2nd to Mary "Polly" Meek dau of Nathan and Sarah Meek md 17 Dec 1801 Pulaski Co. KY			
Married 3rd to Priscilla Meek Fitzgerald 9 May 1838 (other souce's said 1835) Jennings Co. IN. Priscilla also dau of Nathan and Sarah Meek.			
7 children by 1st mg, 7 by 2nd mg and when he died he listed all children except one, Betsy who apparently had died and she was first child from 2nd mg. The internet site by Walter Barron listed more info on Jane but not much on any of the other children.			

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 5

Husband	Amasa Spencer SR.
Wife	Priscilla Meek
Notes	HUSBAND - Amasa Spencer SR. (Continued) Book "Spencer-Tate And McCammon-Bland Families of KS And Their Antecedents in TN, KY, IN, VA & NY by Elva and Louis Reitz. This is the family of Amasa Spencer's son Samuel who md Elizabeth Garret. Copied pages 93-96 & few other pages from book. They had included some from the Pension records, family group sheet of Amasa and sources they used. WIFE - Priscilla Meek BIRTH: Not located exact date or place but books have put her birth as about 1780 and census list b. 1788 PA. She stated in pension record that she was 66 years of age in 6 Apr 1853 which would make her born 1787. MARRIAGE: Recorded in Pulaski Co. KY. Need a copy. This was Elijah's 2nd marriage and Priscilla's first. Amasa Spencer was bondsman for her first marriage and that is who she married 2nd 1835 after death of Elijah. Date listed as 5 Jan 1835. One internet site listed 9 May 1838 as mg date. DEATH: Have not located death date but it was after 1853 as in 3 Feb 1853 she received a pension of \$31.88 a year from war record of 2nd husband Amasa Spencer. Those papers are in the Richey book and also the Meek book. Checked cemetery records in Jennings Co. and did not locate her to date. Could check again. #W2017 Precilla or Priscilla Spencer to receive pension from Amasa Spencer Sr military service. Under comment, Born New York. He was Private in Co. of Capt Morton of Regt. by Col Watkins in VA 9 mo 12 days. Amasa began 4 Mar 1831 to receive \$31.88 Then as of 3 Feb 1853 Priscilla was to receive \$31.88 pension of Amasa Spencer as widow. Issued 7 Jun 1853 sent to Achilles Vawton, Vernon, IN, recorded under roll of Pensioners pg 190 Vol A Feb 1853 Document relating to Amasa Spencer from Jennings Co. stating he was 72 years of age and entered 1 Jun 1779 at Charlotte VA as a substitute in place of Irvin Wood under Cpt Wm Morton for 2 mo, last of May 1780 he was drafted 5 mo Charltte Co. VA in 4th Reg of VA. This document dated 29 Aug 1832 Document stating Feb. 1781 he enlisted for six weeks. Said born Albany Co. NY 5 June 1760 and 1782 he moved from Charlotte Co. VA to part of state of VA which is now in Lincoln Co. KY. 6 Apr 1853 Priscilla Spencer came to court at age 66 years of age and said Amasa had died 10 Jul 1846 and they had married 5 Jan 1835. Thomas C. Richey swore to know Priscilla as widow of Amasa Spencer. (have copy of these documents). CHILDREN: Believe the children were born prob. in Pulaski Co. KY as tax list show Elijah there from 1807 till 1815. Believe she had 4 children. 1790 census have not located her to date. 1800 census have not located her to date. 1810 Pulaski Co. KY Elijah Fitchjerrill m-to 10-4 10/16-1 over 45-1 and females to 10-3 10/16-1 26/45-1. (Believe only 1 is child of Priscilla). 1820 wife should be in Jennings Co. IN but not in Index by Evelyn Cox. Need to check Ky census as maybe went back there? 1830 Jennings Co. IN Vernon Twp. pg 161: Priscilla Fitzgerald with males 15/20-1 20/30-1 and females 40/50-1 1840 Jennings Co. IN pg 455 list Amasa Spencer Sr. Rev. War Soldier age 87 years and males 80/90-1 and females 50/60-1 1850 Marion Twp, Jennings Co. IN pg 403 #1014/1014: Lewis Fitjarald 38 KY farmer, Susan 30 Ky, Zilphia B. 13f IN, Sarah 11 In, Isaac M. 7 IN, James J. 7 IN, Elizabeth 5 IN, Elzoran 3f IN, PRISCILLA FITZJARALD 62 (mother) 1860 Checked Jennings Co. IN and did not locate Priscilla. Pulaski Co. KY TAX List: 1807 thru 1815 Elijah Fitzgerald all on Wolf Creek, except 1811 and 1812. Sources: Family group sheet from Marian Burnett, 4266 Country Club Dr, Bakersfield, CA 93306, stated her info came

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 5

Husband	Amasa Spencer SR.
Wife	Priscilla Meek
Notes	WIFE - Priscilla Meek (Continued) from Sandra Benham, Jun 1980 and Lavina Finch was her 4ggm. Elijah was Marian's 4ggf and is my 5 ggf. "The Neville Family of England and The United States" by Watt Ella Nevils Wilson pub 1964. "Meek Genealogy" by Carleton Meek pub 1962. Fayette Co. KY Records by Michael L. Cook pub 1985 Vol 1-2. Index to Fayette Co. KY Marriages 1803-1814 by J.F. Dorman pub 1970. Mason County KY Deed Book Ac 1803-1806 Pub 1973. Checked abstracted books from 1796-1816. History of Maysville and Mason Co. Ky Vol 1 by G.Glenn Clift pub 1936. Marriage Records of Mason Co. KY 1789-1793 and 1797-1803 Vol 1-6 by Elizabeth Ellsberry. Will and Probate Records of Mason Co. KY 1790-1801 by Elizabeth Ellsberry. Wills of Mason Co. KY 1788-1851 by Annie W.B. Bell. Fleming County KY Deed Books abstracted 1797-1818 Pub 1974. Record of Wills in Fleming Co. KY by Annie W.B Bell Pub 1937. Record of Marriages in Fleming Co. KY by Annie W.B. Bell pub 1935. Lincoln Co. KY Abstracts 1780-1823 by Annie W.B. Bell. Internet site of Walter Barron (Feb 2007) located one of few sites for Amassa Spencer and he listed 3rd wife as Priscilla Meek Fitzgerald however the birth date was way off and so not sure of the death date either, however was right info for Amasa Spencer. Birth for Priscilla was listed as 10 Apr 1840 KY and her death listed as 28 May 1881 Jennings Co. IN. She was actually born closer to 1782-1788 so not really sure if the 1881 death date could be correct. We do know it was after 1853 in Jennings Co. IN but hadn't located her in any census after 1850 either. Don't believe Priscilla and Amasa had any children. Several interent sites had some of same info and some different and some wrong. There was a site that had Priscilla listed as dau of Jeremaih and Sarah (Jeremiah was brother of Nathan who has been said more to be father of Priscilla) Couple sites listed Priscilla first md to Elijah John Fitzgerald as well.

[return to normal view](#)*more information on these families →*

Families of Sequoyah County, OK & Others

Entries: 522100 **Updated:** 2011-09-26 20:32:06 UTC (Mon)

Contact: Sharen Neal

Please contact me for correction of any errors you may wish to change. I would love to share my info with you.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 1

Amasa SPENCER was born 6 JUN 1760 in Albany Co, NY, and died 10 JUL 1846 in Jennings Co, IN. He was the son of 2. **Ahimaaz SPENCER** and 3. **Mary WETMORE**. He married **Elizabeth Mrs SPENCER** 1782 in Lincoln Co, KY. She died BEF 1801. He married **Mary "Polly" MEEK (OR ROOKS)** 17 DEC 1801 in Pulaski Co, KY. He married **Pricilla FITZGERALD (MEEK) (OR MEEK FITZGERALD)** 5 JUN 1835. She died 28 MAY 1881 in Jennings Co, IN.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 2

Ahimaaz SPENCER was born 1721 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT, and died 1805 in Alton, Madison, IL. He was the son of 4. **John SPENCER** and 5. **Mary Mrs SPENCER**.

Mary WETMORE was born 24 AUG 1725 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 1764 in Spencertown, Columbia, NY. She was the daughter of 6. **Ebenezer WETMORE** and 7. **Elizabeth CORNWALL\ CORNWELL**.

Children of Mary WETMORE and Ahimaaz SPENCER are:

- i. **Elizabeth SPENCER** was born 21 MAY 1744 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 2 APR 1813 in Russia, Herkimer, NY.
- ii. **Moses SPENCER** was born 5/16 JAN 1745 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT, and died 27 MAR 1826 in Lawrence, Lawrence, TN.
- iii. **Tabitha SPENCER** was born 2 APR 1749 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT.
- iv. **Ahimaaz SPENCER** was born 1751.
- v. **Mary SPENCER** was born 1 APR 1753 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT.
- vi. **Amasa SPENCER** was born 6 JUN 1760 in Albany Co, NY, and died 10 JUL 1846 in Jennings Co, IN. He married **Elizabeth Mrs SPENCER** 1782 in Lincoln Co, KY. She died BEF 1801. He married **Mary "Polly" MEEK (OR ROOKS)** 17 DEC 1801 in Pulaski Co, KY. He married **Pricilla FITZGERALD (MEEK) (OR MEEK FITZGERALD)** 5 JUN 1835. She died 28 MAY 1881 in Jennings Co, IN.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 3

4. [John SPENCER](#) was born 30 MAR 1689 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT, and died 1773 in Spencertown, Columbia, NY. He was the son of 8. [Nathaniel SPENCER](#) and 9. [Lydia BAILEY](#).
5. [Mary Mrs SPENCER](#) was born 1694, and died 1780 in Spencertown, Columbia, NY.

Children of Mary Mrs SPENCER and John SPENCER are:

- i. [John SPENCER](#) was born 19 MAY 1715 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT, and died 1772.
- ii. [Simeon SPENCER](#) was born 12 AUG 1717 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT, and died 1777.
- iii. [Joel SPENCER](#) was born 1719 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT, and died 25 FEB 1806 in Maryland, Otsego, NY.
- iv. [Lucy SPENCER](#) was born 26 MAY 1720 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT, and died 26 NOV 1754.
2. v. [Ahimaaz SPENCER](#) was born 1721 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT, and died 1805 in Alton, Madison, IL. He married [Mary WETMORE](#) 15 SEP 1743 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, daughter of Ebenezer WETMORE and Elizabeth CORNWALL\CORNWELL. She was born 24 AUG 1725 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 1764 in Spencertown, Columbia, NY. He married [Zippard BRAINARD](#) AFT 1764. She was born 16 OCT 1737 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 29 JAN 1767 in Spencertown, Columbia, NY. He married [Susannah Mrs SPENCER](#) AFT 1767. She was born 1737.
- vi. [Mary SPENCER](#) was born 1725.
- vii. [Nehemiah SPENCER](#) was born ABT 1727 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT, and died ABT 1800.
- viii. [Ithamar SPENCER](#) was born ABT 1733 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT, and died 1 APR 1825 in Maryland, Otsego, NY.
- ix. [Tabitha SPENCER](#) was born 1736, and died AFT 1817 in Whitehall, Washington, NY.

6. [Ebenezer WETMORE](#) was born 17 SEP 1696 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died BEF 1787 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. He was the son of 12. [John WHITMORE](#) and 13. [Mary SAVAGE](#).

7. [Elizabeth CORNWALL\CORNWELL](#) was born 21 JUL 1697 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died BEF 1791 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. She was the daughter of 14. [Jacob CORNWELL](#) and 15. [Mary WHITE](#).

Child of Elizabeth CORNWALL\CORNWELL and Ebenezer WETMORE is:

3. i. [Mary WETMORE](#) was born 24 AUG 1725 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 1764 in Spencertown, Columbia, NY. She married [Ahimaaz SPENCER](#) 15 SEP 1743 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, son of John SPENCER and Mary Mrs SPENCER. He was born 1721 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT, and died 1805 in Alton, Madison, IL.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 4

8. [Nathaniel SPENCER](#) was born 21 DEC 1658 in East Haddam, Middlesex, CT (Lynn, Essex, MA), and died 1718/1722 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT. He was the son of 16. [Gerard \(Jared\) II SPENCER](#) and 17. [Hannah Joannis HILLS](#).
9. [Lydia BAILEY](#) was born ABT 1660 in Hartford, Hartford, CT, and died 28 DEC 1728 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT. She was the daughter of 18. [John BAILEY/BAYLEY](#) and 19. [Lydia BACKUS](#).

Children of Lydia BAILEY and Nathaniel SPENCER are:

- i. [Nathaniel SPENCER](#) was born 15 JUL 1684 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT, and died NOV 1767 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT.
 4. ii. [John SPENCER](#) was born 30 MAR 1689 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT, and died 1773 in Spencertown, Columbia, NY. He married [Mary Mrs SPENCER](#) 17 FEB 1713 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT. She was born 1694, and died 1780 in Spencertown, Columbia, NY.
 - iii. [Mary SPENCER](#) was born 9 JUN 1692 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT, and died 28 OCT 1751 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT. She married [Samuel BELDEN](#) 10 APR 1712 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT, son of Samuel BELDEN and Hannah HENDY. He was born 25 JUL 1689 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT, and died 31 JUL 1771 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT.
 - iv. [Daniel SPENCER](#) was born 20 AUG 1694 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT.
 - v. [Dorothy SPENCER](#) was born 8 MAR 1699 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT.
 - vi. [Phineas/Phinehas SPENCER](#) was born 20 MAR 1701 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT, and died AFT 1760 in Spencertown, Columbia, NY. He married [Martha STEEVENS/STEVENS](#) 9 MAR 1731/1732, daughter of Timothy STEEVENS and Alice STEVENS. She was born 1705/1712 in Killingworth, Middlesex, CT, and died in Spencertown, Columbia, NY.
12. [John WHITMORE](#) was born 6 SEP 1646 in Hartford, CT, was christened 6 SEP 1646 in Hartford, Hartford, CT, and died 31 AUG 1696 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. He was buried 1 SEP 1696. He was the son of 24. [Thomas WETMORE \(WHITMORE\)](#) and 25. [Sarah HALL](#).
13. [Mary SAVAGE](#) was born 25 JUN 1663 in Middletown Upper House, Middlesex, CT, and died 20 OCT 1723 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. She was the daughter of 26. [John II SAVAGE](#) and 27. [Elizabeth D'AUBIN \(D'UBBIN/DUBBIN/DUBLIN\)](#).

Child of Mary SAVAGE and John WHITMORE is:

6. i. [Ebenezer WETMORE](#) was born 17 SEP 1696 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died BEF 1787 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. He married [Elizabeth CORNWALL/CORNWELL](#), daughter of Jacob CORNWELL and Mary WHITE. She

was born 21 JUL 1697 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died BEF 1791 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT.

14. [Jacob CORNWELL](#) was born SEP 1646 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 8/18 APR 1708 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. He was the son of 28. [William II CORNWELL](#) and 29. [Mary BULL](#).
15. [Mary WHITE](#) was born 7 APR 1659 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 15 NOV 1732 in Hartford, Hartford, CT. She was the daughter of 30. [Nathaniel I WHITE](#) and 31. [Elizabeth BUNCE](#).

Child of Mary WHITE and Jacob CORNWELL is:

7. i. [Elizabeth CORNWALL CORNWELL](#) was born 21 JUL 1697 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died BEF 1791 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. She married [Ebenezer WETMORE](#), son of John WHITMORE and Mary SAVAGE. He was born 17 SEP 1696 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died BEF 1787 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 5

16. [Gerard \(Jared\) II SPENCER](#) was born 16 APR 1614 in Stotfold, Bedford, Eng, was christened 25 APR 1614 in St Mary's Parish, Stotfold, Bedford, Eng, and died 23 JUN 1685 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT (Will Proved 3 Sep). He was buried BEF 3 SEP 1685 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT. He was the son of 32. [Gerard I SPENCER](#) and 33. [Alice WHITBREAD](#).
17. [Hannah Joannis HILLS](#) was born 1618 in Stotfold, Bedford, Eng, and died 22 OCT 1692 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT. She was buried in East Haddam, Middlesex, CT. She was the daughter of 34. [Thomas or John HILLS](#).

Children of Hannah Joannis HILLS and Gerard (Jared) II SPENCER are:

- i. [Mehitable SPENCER](#) was born 1637/1642 in Lynn, Essex, MA, and died 24 OCT 1706 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT. She married [Daniel CONE](#) 1660/1661 in Hartford, CT. He was born ABT 1626 in Prob Edinburgh, Scotland, and died 24 OCT 1706 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT.
- ii. [John SPENCER](#) was born 17 AUG 1636 in Stotfold, Bedford, Eng, and died 3 AUG 1682 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT. He married [Rebecca HOWARD \(HAYWARD\)](#), daughter of Robert HOWARD (HAYWARD) and Lydia KILBOURN. She was born 17 AUG 1648 in Windsor, Hartford, CT, and died 1684 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT.
- iii. [Mariah "Alice" SPENCER](#) was born 1641 in East Haddam, Middlesex, CT, and died 22 DEC 1714 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT. She married [Thomas I BROOKS](#) 1661 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT. He was born 1617 in Eng, and died 18 OCT 1668 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT. She married [Thomas SHAILOR \(SHAYLER\)](#) 1670 in East Haddam, Middlesex, CT. He was born 16 FEB 1641/1642 in Alcester, Warwick, Eng, and died 1691 in West Indies (At Sea).

- iv. [Sarah SPENCER](#) was born 27 JUL 1644 in East Haddam, Middlesex, CT (Lynn, Essex, MA), and died AFT 1707 in Canterbury, Windham, CT. She married [Stephen BACKUS](#) DEC 1666 in Norwich Settlement, New London, CT, son of William II BACKUS (BACKHOUSE) and Elizabeth Mrs BACKUS (BACKHOUSE). He was born 3 JAN 1640 in Sheffield, York, Eng (26 Dec 1633), and died 1695 in Plainfield Settlement, (Canterbury), Windham, CT.
- v. [Samuel Gerard SPENCER](#) was born 27 SEP 1644 in Lynn Village, Essex, MA, and died 7 AUG 1705 in Haddam Village, Hartford, CT. He married [Hannah WILLEY](#) 1 MAR 1673 in Lynn, Essex, MA, daughter of Isaac WILLEY and Joanna LUTTEN. She was born 6 JAN 1641 in Boston, Suffolk, MA, was christened 6 JUN 1642 in Boston, Suffolk, MA, and died 1681 in East Haddam, Middlesex, CT. He married [Miriam \(Merriam\) MOORE](#), daughter of Miles MOORE and Isabell JOYNER. She was born 8 NOV 1647 in Milford, New Haven (New London, New London), CT, and died 1689/1706 in East Haddam, Middlesex, CT.
- vi. [Elizabeth SPENCER](#) was born 1646 in East Haddam, Middlesex, CT (Lynn, Essex, MA), and died 20/29 AUG 1688 in Saybrook Village, Middlesex, CT.
- vii. [Thomas Lawrence SPENCER](#) was born ABT 1648 in Of East Haddam, Middlesex, Eng, and died 3 FEB 1699 in Saybrook, Middlesex, CT. He married [Elizabeth BATES](#), daughter of James III BATES and Hannah (Anne) WITHINGTON. She was born 17 DEC 1654 in Huntington, Suffolk, NY, and died BEF 1695 in Prob Haddam, Middlesex, CT. He married [Elizabeth WALLER](#), daughter of William WALLER and Elizabeth MARVIN. She was born ABT 1650.
- viii. [Timothy SPENCER](#) was born 1652 in East Haddam, Middlesex, CT (Lynn, Essex, MA), and died 6 MAY 1704 in Lynn, Essex, MA (East Haddam, Middlesex, CT). He married [Sarah CLARK](#) 1675, daughter of William (II again) CLARK and Katherine BUNCE. She was born 1 FEB 1652/1653 in East Haddam, Middlesex, CT, and died BEF 6 MAY 1704.
- ix. [Hannah SPENCER](#) was born 15 APR 1653 in Lynn, Middlesex, MA, and died BEF 1691 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT. She married [George SEXTON](#) in (Her 1st of 2), son of George SEXTON and Katherine BIRD (OR COWING). He was born ABT 1656 in Westfield, Hampton, MA, and died 1690. She married [Daniel BRAINERD](#), son of Daniel BRAINERD and Hannah VANTREE. He was born 1641 in Of Eng or Hartford, Hartford, CT, and died 1 APR 1715 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT.
- x. [Ruth SPENCER](#) was born 1654 in East Haddam, Middlesex, CT (Lynn, Essex, MA), and died 28 NOV 1744 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT. She married [Joseph CLARK](#) ABT 1674 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT, son of William (II again) CLARK and Katherine BUNCE. He was born ABT 1653 in Hartford Settlement, CT, and died 24 OCT 1716 in Haddam Village, Hartford, CT.
- xi. [Grace SPENCER](#) was born ABT 1655.
- xii. [William SPENCER](#) was born 1656 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT, and died BEF 6 FEB 1730/1731 in East Haddam, Middlesex, CT. He married [Rebecca CLARK](#) BET 1679 AND 1680 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT, daughter of William (II again) CLARK and Katherine BUNCE. She was born ABT 1659 in Hartford, Hartford, CT, and died BEF 1704 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT. He married [Margaret BATES](#), daughter of James III BATES and Hannah (Anne) WITHINGTON. She was born 17 JUL 1664 in East Haddam, Middlesex, CT, and died 3 OCT 1736.
- 8. xiii. [Nathaniel SPENCER](#) was born 21 DEC 1658 in East Haddam, Middlesex, CT (Lynn, Essex, MA), and died 1718/1722 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT. He married

Hannah Mrs SPENCER. She was born in Haddam, Middlesex, CT, and died 20 FEB 1741 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT. He married Lydia BAILEY ABT 1681 in East Hampton, Middlesex, CT, daughter of John BAILEY\BAYLEY and Lydia BACKUS. She was born ABT 1660 in Hartford, Hartford, CT, and died 28 DEC 1728 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT.

xiv. Rebecca SPENCER was born 1660 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT (Lynn, Essex, MA), and died 1706 in East Haddam, Middlesex, CT.

18. John BAILEY\BAYLEY was born 1626/1636 in Sheffield, York, Eng, and died 17 JUN 1696 in Haddam Village, Middlesex, CT (26 Sep).

19. Lydia BACKUS was born 31 DEC 1637 in Sheffield, York, Eng, and died 1674/1696 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT. She was the daughter of 38. William II BACKUS (BACKHOUSE) and 39. Elizabeth Mrs BACKUS (BACKHOUSE).

Children of Lydia BACKUS and John BAILEY\BAYLEY are:

i. Mary BAILEY was born 14 FEB 1655 in Hartford, Hartford, CT, and died AFT 1728 in CT.

ii. John BAILEY was born ABT 1656 in Hartford, Hartford, CT, and died 28 SEP 1734 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT. He married Elizabeth GERRARD ABT 1688 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT, daughter of Robert GERRARD (GERARD) and Elizabeth BECKWITH. She was born 14 MAY 1671, and died AFT 1719 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT.

9. iii. Lydia BAILEY was born ABT 1660 in Hartford, Hartford, CT, and died 28 DEC 1728 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT. She married Nathaniel SPENCER ABT 1681 in East Hampton, Middlesex, CT, son of Gerard (Jared) II SPENCER and Hannah Joannis HILLS. He was born 21 DEC 1658 in East Haddam, Middlesex, CT (Lynn, Essex, MA), and died 1718/1722 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT.

iv. Ephraim BAILEY was born ABT 1662 in Hartford, Hartford, CT, and died BEF 1692 in Ponset, Middlesex, CT.

v. Elizabeth BAILEY was born ABT 1663 in Hartford, Hartford, CT, and died AFT 1728 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT. She married Thomas CLARK 17 JUN 1696 in CT, son of William (II again) CLARK and Katherine BUNCE. He was born in Hartford, Hartford, CT, and died ABT 1746.

vi. Benjamin BAILEY was born 11 NOV 1665 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT, and died JUL 1740 in Haddam Village, Hartford, CT.

vii. Susannah BAILEY was born ABT 1668 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT, and died 2 DEC 1719 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT. She married Daniel HUBBARD, son of Daniel HUBBARD and Mary CLARK. He was born 1673, and died 1750.

viii. Nathaniel BAILEY was born ABT 1670 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT, and died 1760.

24. Thomas WETMORE (WHITMORE) was born ABT 1615 in Hitchen, Hereford, Eng, was christened 5 MAY 1624 in Hitchen, Hereford, Eng (ADULT), and died 11 DEC 1681 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. He was buried DEC 1681 in Riverside Burying Ground Cemetery, Middletown, Middlesex, CT. He was the son of 48. John I WHITMORE and 49.

Hannah (Joanna) KERRICH.

25. Sarah HALL was born 9 AUG 1622 in Berkhamstead, Suffolk, Eng, was christened 12 SEP 1624 in Margate, Kent, Middlesex, Eng, and died 7 DEC 1669 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. She was the daughter of 50. John I HALL and 51. Ann "Esther" WILLCOCKE.

Children of Sarah HALL and Thomas WETMORE (WHITMORE) are:

12. i. John WHITMORE was born 6 SEP 1646 in Hartford, CT, was christened 6 SEP 1646 in Hartford, Hartford, CT, and died 31 AUG 1696 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. He married Abigail WARNER 30 DEC 1680 in CT, daughter of Andrew II WARNER and Rebecca FLETCHER. She was born 3 DEC 1660 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 5 MAY 1685 in Hartford, CT. He married Mary SAVAGE 1 APR 1686 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, daughter of John II SAVAGE and Elizabeth D'AUBIN (D'UBBIN\ DUBBIN\ DUBLIN). She was born 25 JUN 1663 in Middletown Upper House, Middlesex, CT, and died 20 OCT 1723 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT.
- ii. Elizabeth WETMORE was born ABT 1648 in Hartford, Hartford, CT, and died 1700/1711 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. She married Josiah ADKINS 8 OCT 1673 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, son of Gulielmi (William) ADKINS and Anna Mrs ADKINS. He was born 1629 in Waltham, St Lawrence, Berkshire, Eng, was christened JUL 1630 in Waltham, St Lawrence, Berkshire, Eng, and died 12 SEP 1690 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT.
- iii. Sarah WETMORE was born 1650 in Hartford, CT, was christened in CHILD, and died 14 JUL 1655 in Hartford, CT (DEAD YOUNG).
- iv. Mary WHITMORE was born 20 APR 1651 in Hartford, Hartford, CT, and died 13 NOV 1688 in Prob Middletown, Middlesex, CT. She married John (Again) STOW 13 NOV 1668 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, son of Thomas STOW and Mary GRIGGS. He was born 3 FEB 1641 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA, was christened 13 FEB 1641 in Concord, Middlesex, MA, and died 18 OCT 1688 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT.
- v. Hannah WETMORE was born 13 FEB 1652 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died in (Prob DEAD YOUNG).
- vi. Thomas WETMORE was born 19 OCT 1652 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died BETW 1 & 11 FEB 1689/90 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. He married Elizabeth HUBBARD 20 FEB 1684 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, daughter of George HUBBARD and Elizabeth WATTS. She was born 15 JAN 1659 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 6 DEC 1725 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT.
- vii. Samuel WETMORE was born 10 SEP 1655 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 12 APR 1746 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. He married Mary BACON 13 DEC 1687 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, daughter of Nathaniel BACON and Anne MILLER. She was born 4 APR 1664 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 24 MAY 1709 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT.
- viii. Izrahiah WETMORE was born 8 MAR 1656/1657 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 1743 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. He married Rachel STOW 13 MAY 1692 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, daughter of Samuel STOW and Hope FLETCHER. She was born 13 MAR 1666/1667 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 1722.

Hannah (Joanna) KERRICK

25. Sarah HALL was born 9 AUG 1822 in Bournemouth, Suffolk, Eng. was christened 12 SEP 1824 in Margate Kent, Middlesex, Eng. and died 7 DEC 1889 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. She was the daughter of 50. John I HALL and 51. Ann "Esther" Willcocks.

Children of Sarah HALL and Thomas WETMORE (WHITMORE) are:

- i. John WHITMORE was born 6 SEP 1846 in Hartford, CT, was christened 6 SEP 1848 in Hartford, Hartford, CT, and died 31 AUG 1886 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. He married Adalid Warner 30 DEC 1880 in CT, daughter of Andrew II WARNER and Rebecca FLETCHER. She was born 3 DEC 1860 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 5 MAY 1885 in Hartford, CT. He married Mary SAVAGE 1 APR 1888 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, daughter of John II SAVAGE and Elizabeth O'AUBIN (DUBBIN/DUBBIN/DUBLIN). She was born 25 JUN 1863 in Middletown Upper House, Middlesex, CT, and died 20 OCT 1723 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT.
- ii. Elizabeth WETMORE was born 1848 in Hartford, Hartford, CT, and died 17001711 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. She married Josiah ADKINS 8 OCT 1873 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, son of Guilford (William) ADKINS and Anna Mrs ADKINS. He was born 1828 in Waltham, St Lawrence, Berkshire, Eng. was christened JUL 1830 in Waltham, St Lawrence, Berkshire, Eng. and died 12 SEP 1890 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT.
- iii. Sarah WETMORE was born 1850 in Hartford, CT, was christened in CHILD, and died 14 JUL 1855 in Hartford, CT (DEAD YOUNG).
- iv. Mary WHITMORE was born 20 APR 1851 in Hartford, Hartford, CT, and died 13 NOV 1888 in Frob Middletown, Middlesex, CT. She married John (Again) STOW 13 NOV 1888 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, son of Thomas STOW and Mary GRIGGS. He was born 3 FEB 1841 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA, was christened 13 FEB 1841 in Concord, Middlesex, MA, and died 18 OCT 1888 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT.
- v. Hannah WETMORE was born 13 FEB 1852 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died in (Frob DEAD YOUNG).
- vi. Thomas WETMORE was born 18 OCT 1852 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died BETW 1 & 11 FEB 1889/90 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. He married Elizabeth HUBBARD 20 FEB 1884 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, daughter of George HUBBARD and Elizabeth WATTS. She was born 15 JAN 1859 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 8 DEC 1725 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT.
- vii. Samuel WETMORE was born 10 SEP 1855 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 12 APR 1746 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. He married Mary BACON 13 DEC 1857 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, daughter of Nathaniel BACON and Anne MILLER. She was born 4 APR 1854 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 24 MAY 1708 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT.
- viii. Frederick WETMORE was born 8 MAR 1858/1857 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 1713 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. He married Rachel STOW 13 MAY 1892 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, daughter of Samuel STOW and Hope FLETCHER. She was born 13 MAR 1866/1867 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 1722.

- ix. [Beriah WETMORE](#) was born 2 NOV 1658 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 11 APR 1756 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. He married [Margaret STOW](#) 1 APR 1691, daughter of Samuel STOW and Hope FLETCHER. She was born ABT 1669, and died 1709.
 - x. [Nathaniel WETMORE](#) was born 21 APR 1661 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 7 NOV 1708 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT.
 - xi. [Joseph WETMORE](#) was born 5 MAR 1663 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 25 MAR 1717 in Middlefield, Middlesex, CT. He married [Lydia BACON](#) 26 JUN 1705/1706, daughter of Nathaniel BACON and Anne MILLER. She was born 18 FEB 1672 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 24 JAN 1750 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT.
 - xii. [Sarah \(again\) WETMORE](#) was born 27 NOV 1664 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 14 FEB 1697/1698. She married [John BACON](#) 26 NOV 1689, son of Nathaniel BACON and Anne MILLER. He was born 14 MAR 1661/1662 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 4 NOV 1732 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT.
26. [John II SAVAGE](#) was born 1628 in Beeston, Cheshire, Eng, and died 6 MAR 1684 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. He was the son of 52. [John I SAVAGE](#) and 53. [Catherine PARKER](#).
27. [Elizabeth D'AUBIN \(D'UBBIN\DUBBIN\DUBLIN\)](#) was born 1631 in Hartford, Hartford, CT, and died ABT 1696 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. She was the daughter of 54. [John DUBLIN \(DUBBIN\)](#).

Children of Elizabeth D'AUBIN (D'UBBIN\DUBBIN\DUBLIN) and John II SAVAGE are:

- i. [John III SAVAGE](#) was born 2 DEC 1652 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, was christened 25 JUN 1662 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT (ADULT), and died 31 OCT 1726 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT (22 Aug 1678 Rehoboth, Bristol, MA). He married [Sarah BOWEN](#) 16 MAY 1672 in Rehoboth, Bristol, MA, daughter of Obadiah BOWEN and Mary CLIFTON. She was born 6 NOV 1654 in Rehoboth, Bristol, MA (7 Feb 1655/6), and died 14 MAY 1703 in Rehoboth, Bristol, MA. He married [Mary RANNEY](#) 30 MAY 1682 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, daughter of Thomas RANNEY and Mary HUBBARD. She was born 1 Oct/Feb 1665 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 19 AUG 1734 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT.
- ii. [Elizabeth SAVAGE](#) was born 3 JUN 1655 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 30 JAN 1742 in Hadley, Hampshire, MA. She married [Nathaniel II WHITE](#) 28 MAR 1678 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, son of Nathaniel I WHITE and Elizabeth BUNCE. He was born 7 JUL 1652 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 15 FEB 1741 in Hadley, Hampshire, MA.
- iii. [Sarah SAVAGE](#) was born 30 JUL 1657 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 8 FEB 1722/1723 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT (1727). She married [Israel WILCOX](#) 26 MAR 1678 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, son of John II WILCOX and Catherine STOUGHTON. He was born 19 JUN 1656 in Middletown Upper House, Middlesex, CT, and died 20 DEC 1689 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT.
- iv. [Thomas SAVAGE](#) was born 10 SEP 1659 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, was

iv. Thomas SAVAGE was born 10 SEP 1659 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, was

House, Middlesex, CT, and died 20 DEC 1889 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT.
Catherine STOUGHTON. He was born 19 JUN 1688 in Middletown Upper
28 MAR 1676 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, son of John II WILCOX and
FEB 1723/1729 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT (1727). She married Jarrel WILCOX
iii. Sarah SAVAGE was born 30 JUL 1657 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 8

1741 in Hadley, Hampshire, MA.
BUNCE. He was born 7 JUL 1652 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 12 FEB
1678 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, son of Nathaniel I WHITE and Elizabeth
30 JAN 1742 in Hadley, Hampshire, MA. She married Nathaniel II WHITE 28 MAR
ii. Elizabeth SAVAGE was born 3 JUN 1655 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died

1734 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT.
She was born 1 Oct/Feb 1655 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 19 AUG
Middletown, Middlesex, CT, daughter of Thomas RANNEY and Mary HUBBARD.
Rhopoth, Bristol, MA. He married Mary RANNEY 30 MAY 1682 in
Rhopoth, Bristol, MA (7 Feb 1682), and died 14 MAY 1703 in
Rhopoth, Bristol, MA (7 Feb 1682). She was born 6 NOV 1654 in
married Sarah BOWEN 16 MAY 1672 in Rehoboth, Bristol, MA, daughter of
1726 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT (22 Aug 1678 Rehoboth, Bristol, MA). He
christened 25 JUN 1682 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT (ADULT), and died 31 OCT
i. John III SAVAGE was born 2 DEC 1652 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, was

Children of Elizabeth D'AUBIN (DUBBIN/DUBBIN/DUBLIN) and John II SAVAGE are:

27. Elizabeth D'AUBIN (DUBBIN/DUBBIN/DUBLIN) was born 1631 in Hartford, Hartford, CT,
and died ABT 1695 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. She was the daughter of 24. John
DUBBIN (DUBBIN).

PARKER
26. John II SAVAGE was born 1628 in Beeton, Cheshire, Eng., and died 6 MAR 1684 in
Middletown, Middlesex, CT. He was the son of 22. John I SAVAGE and 23. Catherine

Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 4 NOV 1732 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT.
Nathaniel BACON and Anne MILLER. He was born 14 MAR 1631/1682 in
and died 14 FEB 1693/1698. She married John BACON 28 NOV 1689, son of
xii. Sarah (again) WETMORE was born 27 NOV 1684 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT,
Middletown, Middlesex, CT.

born 18 FEB 1672 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 24 JAN 1780 in
JUN 1705/1706, daughter of Nathaniel BACON and Anne MILLER. She was
died 28 MAR 1717 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. He married Ydiah BACON 28
xi. Joseph WETMORE was born 5 MAR 1683 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and
died 7 NOV 1708 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT.

x. Nathaniel WETMORE was born 21 APR 1681 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and
died 7 NOV 1708 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT.

1669, and died 1709.
1681, daughter of Samuel STOW and Hope FLETCHER. She was born ABT
11 APR 1738 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. He married Margaret STOW 1 APR
ix. Beniah WETMORE was born 2 NOV 1658 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died

christened INFANT in INFANT, and died 1 DEC 1659 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT (DEAD YOUNG).

v. [Hannah SAVAGE](#) was born 6 APR 1661 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, was christened INFANT in INFANT, and died MAY 1661 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT (DEAD YOUNG).

vi. [Thomas \(again\) SAVAGE](#) was christened 25 JUN 1663 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT.

13. vii. [Mary SAVAGE](#) was born 25 JUN 1663 in Middletown Upper House, Middlesex, CT, and died 20 OCT 1723 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. She married [John WHITMORE](#) 1 APR 1686 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, son of Thomas WETMORE (WHITMORE) and Sarah HALL. He was born 6 SEP 1646 in Hartford, CT, was christened 6 SEP 1646 in Hartford, Hartford, CT, and died 31 AUG 1696 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. She married [Obadiah ALLEN](#) in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, son of Samuel II ALLEN and Anne Amy WHITMORE. He was born 1644/1646 in Milford, New Haven (Windsor, Hartford), CT, and died 2/07 APR 1712 in Middletown, Middlesex (Goshen, Litchfield), CT.

viii. [Abigail SAVAGE](#) was born 10 JUL 1666 in Middletown Upper House, Middlesex, CT, and died 16 OCT 1719 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT.

ix. [William SAVAGE](#) was born 26 APR 1668 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 25 JAN 1726 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. He married [Christian MOULD](#) 1 MAY 1696, daughter of Hugh MOULD and Martha COIT. She was born 8 MAY 1670 in New London, New London, CT, and died 16 OCT 1719 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. He married [Elizabeth WHITMORE](#), daughter of Francis WHITMORE and Hannah HARRIS. She was born 1679/1684 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 31 JAN 1743 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT.

x. [Nathaniel SAVAGE](#) was born 7 MAY 1671 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 4 JAN 1734/1735 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. He married [Esther RANNEY](#) 3 DEC 1696 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, daughter of Thomas RANNEY and Mary HUBBARD. She was born 1670/1674 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 1 APR 1750 in Portland, Middlesex, CT.

xi. [Rachel SAVAGE](#) was born 15 APR 1673 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 19 JAN 1752 in Guilford, New Haven, CT. She married [William GOODRICH](#) 14 APR 1728, son of Ephraim GOODRICH and Sarah TREAT. He was born 21 FEB 1696/1697 in Rocky Hill, Hartford, CT, and died 16 SEP 1787.

xii. [Hannah \(again\) SAVAGE](#) was christened 28 FEB 1674 in First Congregational Church, Middletown, Middlesex, CT, died 23 MAR 1729/1730.

xiii. [Hannah \(again 2nd time\) SAVAGE](#) was born 16 JUL 1676.

28. [William II CORNWELL](#) was born 25 MAY 1609 in Terling, Essex, Eng, and died 21 FEB 1678 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. He was the son of 56. [William I CORNWELL](#) and 57. [Joan MARTYN](#).

29. [Mary BULL](#) was born 9 MAR 1607/1608 in Prob Eng, and died 25 NOV 1695 in Middletown Upper House, Middletown, Middlesex, CT.

Children of Mary BULL and William II CORNWELL are:

29. Mary BULL was born 2 MAR 1607/1608 in Prob Eng, and died 28 NOV 1685 in Middletown Upper House, Middletown, Middlesex, CT.

JOHN MARTYN

28. William II CORNWELL was born 25 MAY 1609 in Telling Essex, Eng, and died 21 FEB 1678 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. He was the son of 28. William I CORNWELL and 27.

xlii. Hannah (again 2nd time) SAVAGE was born 18 JUL 1676.

xli. Hannah (again) SAVAGE was christened 28 FEB 1674 in First Congregational Church, Middletown, Middlesex, CT, died 23 MAR 1729/1730.

x. Nathaniel SAVAGE was born 7 MAY 1671 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 4 JAN 1734/1735 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. He married Esther RANNEY 3 DEC 1688 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, daughter of Thomas RANNEY and Mary HUBBARD. She was born 1670/1674 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 1 APR 1750 in Portland, Middlesex, CT.

ix. William SAVAGE was born 28 APR 1688 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 25 JAN 1726 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. He married Chellean MOULD 1 MAY 1688, daughter of Hugh MOULD and Martha COIT. She was born 8 MAY 1670 in New London, New London, CT, and died 16 OCT 1719 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. He married Elizabeth WHITMORE, daughter of Francis WHITMORE and Hannah HARRIS. She was born 1670/1684 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 31 JAN 1743 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT.

viii. Abigail SAVAGE was born 10 JUL 1686 in Middletown Upper House, Middlesex, CT, and died 16 OCT 1719 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. William SAVAGE was born 28 APR 1688 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 25 JAN 1726 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. He married Chellean MOULD 1 MAY 1688, daughter of Hugh MOULD and Martha COIT. She was born 8 MAY 1670 in New London, New London, CT, and died 16 OCT 1719 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. He married Elizabeth WHITMORE, daughter of Francis WHITMORE and Hannah HARRIS. She was born 1670/1684 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 31 JAN 1743 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT.

13. vii. Mary SAVAGE was born 28 JUN 1683 in Middletown Upper House, Middlesex, CT, and died 20 OCT 1723 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. She married John WHITMORE 1 APR 1688 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, son of Thomas WHITMORE (WHITMORE) and Sarah HALL. He was born 8 SEP 1648 in Hartford, CT, was christened 8 SEP 1648 in Hartford, Hartford, CT, and died 31 AUG 1688 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. She married Obadiah ALLEN in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, son of Samuel II ALLEN and Anne Amy WHITMORE. He was born 1644/1646 in Milford, New Haven (Windstar, Hartford), CT, and died 207 APR 1712 in Middletown, Middlesex (Goshen, Litchfield), CT.

vi. Thomas (again) SAVAGE was christened 28 JUN 1683 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT.

v. Hannah SAVAGE was born 6 APR 1681 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, was christened INFANT in INFANT, and died MAY 1681 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT (DEAD YOUNG).

christened INFANT in INFANT, and died 1 DEC 1688 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT (DEAD YOUNG).

- i. [John CORNWELL](#) was born APR 1640 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 2 NOV 1707 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. He married [Martha PECK](#) 8 JUN 1665 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, daughter of Paul PECK and Martha (Hannah) HALE. She was born 1641 in Hartford, Hartford, CT, and died 1 MAR 1707/1708 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT.
- ii. [William III CORNWELL](#) was born 24 JUN 1641 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 15/18 JUN 1691 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT.
- iii. [Samuel CORNWALL](#) was born SEP 1642 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 6 DEC 1728 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT.
- iv. [Sarah CORNWELL](#) was born OCT 1647 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. She married [Daniel HUBBARD](#) 16 OCT 1675 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT (His 2nd of 2), son of George HUBBARD and Elizabeth WATTS. He was christened 7 DEC 1645 in Middletown Upper House, Middlesex, CT, died 9 NOV 1704 in Middletown (Haddom), Middlesex, CT.
- 14. v. [Jacob CORNWELL](#) was born SEP 1646 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 8/18 APR 1708 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. He married [Mary WHITE](#), daughter of Nathaniel I WHITE and Elizabeth BUNCE. She was born 7 APR 1659 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 15 NOV 1732 in Hartford, Hartford, CT.
- vi. [Thomas CORNWELL](#) was born SEP 1648 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died NOV 1702 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT.
- vii. [Esther CORNWELL](#) was born MAY 1650 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 2 MAY 1733 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. She married [John II WILCOX](#) ABT 1671 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, son of John I WILCOX and Mary FARNSWORTH (OR WYLSHER). He was born 13 JAN 1622 in St Edmonds Bures Priory, Suffolk, Eng, and died 24 MAY 1676 in Hartford, Hartford, CT. She married [John STOW](#) 1678 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT.
- viii. [Elizabeth CORNWELL](#) was born JAN 1651/1652 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 22 AUG 1689. She married [John HALL](#), son of Richard HALL and Mary ANTHONY. He was born 20 SEP 1648 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 25 NOV 1711 in Middletown (or Guilford), CT.
- 30. [Nathaniel I WHITE](#) was born 1629 in Shalford, Essex, Eng, and died 27 AUG 1711 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. He was buried AUG 1711 in Riverside Burying Ground Cemetery, Middletown, Middlesex, CT. He was the son of 60. [John WHITE](#) and 61. [Mary LEAVITT](#).
- 31. [Elizabeth BUNCE](#) was born ABT 1625 in Of Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 1690 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. She was buried 1690 in Riverside Burying Ground Cemetery, Middletown, Middlesex, CT. She was the daughter of 62. [Thomas BUNCE](#) and 63. [Sarah Mrs BUNCE](#).

Children of Elizabeth BUNCE and Nathaniel I WHITE are:

- i. [Nathaniel II WHITE](#) was born 7 JUL 1652 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 15 FEB 1741 in Hadley, Hampshire, MA. He married [Elizabeth SAVAGE](#) 28 MAR 1678 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, daughter of John II SAVAGE and Elizabeth D'AUBIN (D'UBBIN\ DUBBIN\ DUBLIN). She was born 3 JUN 1655 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 30 JAN 1742 in Hadley, Hampshire, MA.

Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 30 JAN 1742 in Hadley, Hampshire, MA.
 O'Ausin (OUBIN/DUBIN/DUBIN). She was born 3 JUN 1652 in
 1678 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, daughter of John II SAVAGE and Elizabeth
 15 FEB 1741 in Hadley, Hampshire, MA. He married Elizabeth SAVAGE 28 MAR
 1712 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 7 JUL 1652 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died
 Children of Elizabeth BUNCE and Nathaniel I WHITE are:

63. Sarah Mrs BUNCE.
 Cemetery, Middletown, Middlesex, CT. She was the daughter of 62. Thomas BUNCE and
 Middletown, Middlesex, CT. She was buried 7090 in Riverside Burying Ground
 Elizabeth BUNCE was born ABT 1625 in Old Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 1680 in

LEAVITT

Cemetery, Middletown, Middlesex, CT. He was the son of 60. John WHITE and 61. Mary
 Middletown, Middlesex, CT. He was buried AUG 1711 in Riverside Burying Ground
 80. Nathaniel I WHITE was born 1629 in Shiford, Essex, Eng, and died 27 AUG 1711 in

NOV 1711 in Middletown (or Guilford), CT.
 ANTHONY. He was born 20 SEP 1648 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 25
 and died 22 AUG 1652. She married John HALL, son of Richard HALL and Mary
 vii. Elizabeth CORNWELL, was born JAN 1651/1652 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT.
 married John STOW 1678 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT,
 Buses Phory, Suffolk Eng, and died 24 MAY 1676 in Hartford, Hartford, CT. She
 FARNSWORTH (OR WYLSHER). He was born 13 JAN 1622 in St Edmunds
 1671 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, son of John I WILCOX and Mary
 2 MAY 1733 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. She married John II WILCOX ABT

vii. Ester CORNWELL was born MAY 1650 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died
 NOV 1702 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT.
 vi. Thomas CORNWELL was born SEP 1648 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died
 Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 16 NOV 1732 in Hartford, Hartford, CT.
 of Nathaniel I WHITE and Elizabeth BUNCE. She was born 7 APR 1659 in
 818 APR 1708 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. He married Mary WHITE, daughter

v. Jacob CORNWELL was born SEP 1648 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died
 House, Middlesex, CT, died 9 NOV 1704 in Middletown (Haddam), Middlesex, CT.
 Elizabeth WATTS. He was christened 7 DEC 1645 in Middletown Upper
 Middletown, Middlesex, CT (His 2nd of 2). son of George HUBBARD and
 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. She married Daniel HUBBARD 16 OCT 1675 in

iv. Sarah CORNWELL was born OCT 1647 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died
 8 DEC 1728 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT.
 iii. Samuel CORNWELL was born SEP 1642 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died
 died 1618 JUN 1697 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT.

ii. William III CORNWELL was born 24 JUN 1641 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and
 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT.

i. John CORNWELL was born APR 1640 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 2
 NOV 1707 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. He married Maria PECK 8 JUN 1665
 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, daughter of Paul PECK and Maria (Hannah)
 HALE. She was born 1641 in Hartford, Hartford, CT, and died 1 MAR 1707/1708

- ii. [Elizabeth WHITE](#) was born 7 MAR 1655 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 25 DEC 1711 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. She married [John CLARK](#) 1675, son of William (II again) CLARK and Katherine BUNCE. He was born 17 NOV 1651 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT, and died 26 JUL 1731 in Middletown Village, Hartford, CT.
- iii. [John WHITE](#) was born 9 APR 1657 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died JUL 1748 in Hartford, Hartford, CT.
- 15. iv. [Mary WHITE](#) was born 7 APR 1659 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 15 NOV 1732 in Hartford, Hartford, CT. She married [Jacob CORNWELL](#), son of William II CORNWELL and Mary BULL. He was born SEP 1646 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 8/18 APR 1708 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT.
- v. [Daniel WHITE](#) was born 23 FEB 1662 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 18 DEC 1739 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. He married [Susannah MOULD](#) MAR 1682, daughter of Hugh MOULD and Martha COIT. She was born 2 APR 1663 in New London, New London, CT, was christened 12 MAR 1671 in New London, New London, CT, and died 7 SEP 1754 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT.
- vi. [Sarah WHITE](#) was born 22 JAN 1663 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died BEF 1711 in Prob Haddam, Middlesex, CT. She married [John SMITH](#), son of Simon SMITH and Elizabeth BATEMAN. He was born 1660, and died 12 JUL 1712 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT.
- vii. [Jacob WHITE](#) was born 10 MAY 1665 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 29 MAR 1738 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT.
- viii. [Joseph WHITE](#) was born 20 FEB 1667 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 28 FEB 1724 in Middleton, Essex, MA. He married [Mary MOULD](#), daughter of Hugh MOULD and Martha COIT. She was born 26 JUL 1665 in New London, New London, CT, and died 11 APR 1730 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 6

- 32. [Gerard I SPENCER](#) was born 20 MAY 1576 in Edworth, Bedford, Eng, was christened 25 MAY 1576 in Stratfold, Bedford, Eng, and died BEF MAY 1646 in Stotfold, Bedford, Eng. He was the son of 64. [Michael I SPENCER](#) and 65. [Elizabeth COLLAMORE](#).
- 33. [Alice WHITBREAD](#) was born 7 OCT 1571 in Ion, Upper Gravenhurst, Bedford, Eng, was christened 7 OCT 1571 in Maulden, Bedford, Eng, and died 20 NOV 1628 in Stotfold, Bedford, Eng. She was buried in Upper Gravenhurst, Bedford, Eng. She was the daughter of 66. [John Henry WHITBREAD](#) and 67. [Eleanor RADCLIFFE](#).

Children of Alice WHITBREAD and Gerard I SPENCER are:

- i. [William SPENCER](#) was born 10 OCT 1601 in Statford, Bedford, Eng, was christened 11 OCT 1601 in St Mary's, Stotfold, Bedford, Eng, and died 11 JAN 1640 in Hartford, Hartford, CT (4 May). He married [Agnes \(again\) HARRIS](#) ABT 1632 in Prob Cambridge, Middlesex, MA (His 2nd/Her 1st), daughter of Bartholomew HARRIS and Elizabeth COLLAMORE. She was christened 6 APR 1604 in Barnstaple, Devon, Eng (16th), died in (Living 1680 Hartford, Hartford, CT).

- ii. [Rachel SPENCER](#) was christened 31 OCT 1602 in St Mary's Parish, Stotfold, Bedford, Eng.
- iii. [Elizabeth SPENCER](#) was christened 31 OCT 1602 in St Mary's, Stotfold, Bedford, Eng, died ABT 1645 in London, Middlesex, Eng.
- iv. [John SPENCER](#) was christened 22 JAN 1603 in St Mary's, Stotfold, Bedford, Eng, died 31 AUG 1684 in Edworth, Stotfold, Bedford, Eng.
- v. [Henry SPENCER](#) was christened 11 AUG 1605 in St Mary's, Stotfold, Bedford, Eng, died 20 OCT 1607 in Stotfold, Bedford, Eng (DEAD YOUNG).
- vi. [Thomas SPENCER](#) was born 24 MAR 1606/1607 in Bedford, Eng, was christened 29 MAR 1607 in St Mary's, Stotfold, Bedford, Eng, and died 11 SEP 1687 in Hartford, Hartford, CT. He married [Ann DERIFIELD](#) ([DERIFALL](#)/[DERRIFIELD](#)/[DORRYFALL](#)) ABT 1627 in Of Stotfold, Middlesex, Eng, daughter of Barnabas I DERIFALL and Elizabeth Mrs DERIFALL. She was born 1610 in Stotfold, Bedford, Eng, and died 1644 in Hartford, Hartford, CT. He married [Sarah BEARDING](#) 11 SEP 1645 in Hartford, Hartford, CT, daughter of Nathaniel BEARDING and Abigail GRAVES. She was born ABT 1611/1620 in Eng, and died 11 SEP 1685 in Hartford, Hartford, CT.
- vii. [Richard SPENCER](#) was born 11 DEC 1608 in Stotfold, Edworth, Bedford, Eng, was christened 11 DEC 1608 in St Mary's Parish, Stotfold, Bedford, Eng, and died 6 MAY 1614 in Stotfold, Bedford, Eng (DEAD YOUNG).
- viii. [Son \(Gerard\) SPENCER](#) was born 24 MAR 1609 in Stotfold, Bedford, Eng, was christened INFANT in INFANT, and died 24 MAR 1609 in Stotfold, Bedford, Eng (DEAD YOUNG).
- ix. [Michael SPENCER](#) was born 5 MAY 1611 in Stotfold, Bedford, Eng, was christened 5 MAY 1611 in St Mary's, Stotfold, Bedford, Eng, and died 29 NOV 1653 in Lynn, Essex, MA (6 May). He married [Isabel ROBBINS](#) ABT 1631. She was born ABT 1613, and died 9 OCT 1674 in Salem, Essex, MA.
- 16. x. [Gerard \(Jared\) II SPENCER](#) was born 16 APR 1614 in Stotfold, Bedford, Eng, was christened 25 APR 1614 in St Mary's Parish, Stotfold, Bedford, Eng, and died 23 JUN 1685 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT (Will Proved 3 Sep). He married [Hannah Joannis HILLS](#) 17 DEC 1636 in Lynn, Essex, MA, daughter of Thomas or John HILLS. She was born 1618 in Stotfold, Bedford, Eng, and died 22 OCT 1692 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT. He married [Rebecca PORTER](#) AFT 1677 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT, daughter of John II PORTER and Rosanna "Anna" WHITE. She was born 16 SEP 1630 in Felstead, Essex, Eng, and died 9 JAN 1682 in Saybrook, Middlesex, CT.
- xi. [Timothy SPENCER](#) was born ABT 1615 in Stotfold, Bedford, Eng, and died 1704 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT.
- xii. [Alice SPENCER](#) was born ABT 1616 in Stotfold, Bedford, Eng.

34. [Thomas or John HILLS](#) was born ABT 1592 in Of Eng.

Child of Thomas or John HILLS is:

- 17. i. [Hannah Joannis HILLS](#) was born 1618 in Stotfold, Bedford, Eng, and died 22 OCT 1692 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT. She married [Gerard \(Jared\) II SPENCER](#) 17 DEC

1636 in Lynn, Essex, MA, son of Gerard I SPENCER and Alice WHITBREAD. He was born 16 APR 1614 in Stotfold, Bedford, Eng, was christened 25 APR 1614 in St Mary's Parish, Stotfold, Bedford, Eng, and died 23 JUN 1685 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT (Will Proved 3 Sep).

38. [William II BACKUS \(BACKHOUSE\)](#) was born ABT 1592/1606 in Sheffield near, York, Eng, and died 7 JUN 1664 in Norwich, New London, CT. He was buried JUN 1664 in Post & Gager Cemetery, Norwich, New London, CT. He was the son of 76. [William I BACKUS](#) and 77. [Sarah GARDINER](#).
39. [Elizabeth Mrs BACKUS \(BACKHOUSE\)](#) was born 1603, and died 9 FEB 1643 in Sheffield, Yorkshire, Eng (Bef 1659 Saybrook, Middlesex, CT).

Children of Elizabeth Mrs BACKUS (BACKHOUSE) and William II BACKUS (BACKHOUSE) are:

- i. [John BACKUS](#).
- ii. [Sarah BACKUS](#) was born 31 AUG 1628 in Sheffield, York, Eng, and died 2 JUL 1702 in Norwich, New London, CT.
- iii. [Thomas BACKUS](#) was born 1629.
- iv. [Dau \(Wm\) BACKUS](#) was born 7 JAN 1630/1631 in Sheffield, York, Eng, was christened INFANT in INFANT, and died 7 JAN 1630/1631 in Sheffield, York, Eng (DEAD YOUNG).
- v. [Mary BACKUS](#) was born 6 MAY 1632 in Sheffield, York, Eng, and died 8 JUL 1717 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT. She married [Benjamin CRANE](#) 23 APR 1655 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT, son of John CRANE and Mary SPARHAWKE. He was born 1630 in Sheffield, York, Eng, and died 31 MAY 1691 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT.
- vi. [Elizabeth BACKUS](#) was born 1633.
- vii. [William III BACKUS](#) was born 23 NOV 1634 in Sheffield, West Riding, York, Eng (or 30th), was christened 30 NOV 1634 in Sheffield, York, Eng, and died 1721 in Norwich Settlement, New London, CT. He married [Sarah CHARLES](#) 1659 in Norwich, New London, CT, daughter of John Mohegan CHARLES and Sarah MOSS. She was born OCT 1637 in New Haven, New Haven, CT, and died 14 JUN 1663 in Norwich, New London, CT (Childbirth). He married [Elizabeth PRATT](#) in (11 May 1660 Saybrook, Middlesex, CT), daughter of William II PRATT and Mary "Elizabeth" CLARK. She was born 1 FEB 1641 in Hartford, Hartford, CT, and died 26 FEB 1726 in Weymouth, Norfolk, MA.
19. viii. [Lydia BACKUS](#) was born 31 DEC 1637 in Sheffield, York, Eng, and died 1674/1696 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT. She married [John BAILEY BAYLEY](#) 1654 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT. He was born 1626/1636 in Sheffield, York, Eng, and died 17 JUN 1696 in Haddam Village, Middlesex, CT (26 Sep).
- ix. [Stephen BACKUS](#) was born 3 JAN 1640 in Sheffield, York, Eng (26 Dec 1633), and died 1695 in Plainfield Settlement, (Canterbury), Windham, CT. He married [Sarah SPENCER](#) DEC 1666 in Norwich Settlement, New London, CT, daughter of Gerard (Jared) II SPENCER and Hannah Joannis HILLS. She was born 27 JUL 1644 in East Haddam, Middlesex, CT (Lynn, Essex, MA), and died AFT 1707 in

1838 in Lynn, Essex, MA, son of Gerard I SPENCER and Alice WHITBREAD. He was born 16 APR 1814 in Stotfold, Bedford, Eng, was christened 22 APR 1814 in St Mary's Parish, Stotfold, Bedford, Eng, and died 23 JUN 1882 in Hadden, Middlesex, CT (Will Proved 3 Sep).

38. William II BACKUS (BACKHOUSE) was born ABT 1802/1805 in Sheffield near York, Eng, and died 7 JUN 1884 in Norwich, New London, CT. He was buried JUN 1884 in Post & Gager Cemetery, Norwich, New London, CT. He was the son of 76. William I BACKUS and 77. Sarah GARDNER.

39. Elizabeth Mrs BACKUS (BACKHOUSE) was born 1803, and died 9 FEB 1843 in Sheffield, Yorkshire, Eng (Bel 1829 Sepyook, Middlesex, CT).

Children of Elizabeth Mrs BACKUS (BACKHOUSE) and William II BACKUS (BACKHOUSE) are:

i. John BACKUS.

ii. Sarah BACKUS was born 21 AUG 1828 in Sheffield, York, Eng, and died 2 JUL 1702 in Norwich, New London, CT.

iii. Thomas BACKUS was born 1829.

iv. David (Wm) BACKUS was born 7 JAN 1830/1831 in Sheffield, York, Eng, was christened INFANT in INFANT, and died 7 JAN 1830/1831 in Sheffield, York, Eng, (DEAD YOUNG).

v. Mary BACKUS was born 6 MAY 1832 in Sheffield, York, Eng, and died 8 JUL 1717 in Wetherfield, Hartford, CT. She married Benjamin CRANE 23 APR 1852 in Wetherfield, Hartford, CT, son of John CRANE and Mary SPARHAWKE. He was born 1829 in Sheffield, York, Eng, and died 31 MAY 1891 in Wetherfield, Hartford, CT.

vi. Elizabeth BACKUS was born 1833.

vii. William III BACKUS was born 23 NOV 1834 in Sheffield, West Riding, York, Eng (or 30th), was christened 30 NOV 1834 in Sheffield, York, Eng, and died 1721 in Norwich Settlement, New London, CT. He married Sarah CHARLES 1858 in Norwich, New London, CT, daughter of John Mobergh CHARLES and Sarah MOSS. She was born OCT 1837 in New Haven, New Haven, CT, and died 14 JUN 1883 in Norwich, New London, CT (Childbirth). He married Elizabeth PRATT in 171 May 1880 Sepyook, Middlesex, CT, daughter of William II PRATT and Mary "Elizabeth" CLARK. She was born 1 FEB 1841 in Hartford, Hartford, CT, and died 28 FEB 1728 in Weymouth, Norfolk, MA.

19. vii. Lydia BACKUS was born 31 DEC 1837 in Sheffield, York, Eng, and died 1871/1882 in Hadden, Middlesex, CT. She married John BALLE/BALLEY 1854 in Wetherfield, Hartford, CT. He was born 1826/1836 in Sheffield, York, Eng, and died 17 JUN 1896 in Hadden Village, Middlesex, CT (28 Sep).

ix. Stephen BACKUS was born 3 JAN 1840 in Sheffield, York, Eng (28 Dec 1833), and died 1885 in Plainfield Settlement, (Connecticut), Windsor, CT. He married Sarah SPENCER DEC 1866 in Norwich Settlement, New London, CT, daughter of Gerard (Jared) II SPENCER and Hannah Joannis HILLS. She was born 27 JUL 1844 in East Hadden, Middlesex, CT (Lynn, Essex, MA), and died APT 1707 in

Canterbury, Windham, CT.

- x. Infant (William) BACKUS died 28 DEC 1640 in Sheffield, Yorkshire, Eng (DEAD YOUNG).

48. John I WHITMORE was born 1589 in Hitchen, Hertford (Bristol, Somerset), Eng, and died OCT 1648 in New Haven, New Haven (Stamford, Fairfield), CT (Killed by Indians). He was the son of 96. Thomas I WHITMORE and 97. Mary MEADE.
49. Hannah (Joanna) KERRICH was born in Leiden, Zuid, HOLLAND (Netherlands), and died AFT 1648 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT.

Children of Hannah (Joanna) KERRICH and John I WHITMORE are:

- i. Anne Amy WHITMORE was born 30 JUL 1611 in Braintree, Norfolk, MA, and died 13 NOV 1687 in Northampton, Hampshire, MA. She married George FARR, son of Thomas FARR. He was born 1594 in Lynn, Essex, MA, and died 24 OCT 1662 in Lynn, Essex, MA. She married Samuel II ALLEN 9 SEP 1632 in Boston, Middlesex, MA, son of Samuel I "George" ALLEN and Katherine STARKES (DAVIS OR WATTS. He was born 1598/1601 in Bumpstead, Steeple Parish (Bridgewater, Somerset), Eng, and died 5 AUG 1669 in Braintree, Suffolk, MA (24 Apr or 28 May 1648 Windsor, Hartford, CT). She married William HURLBURT (HULBIRD\HURLBUT) 1648 in Windsor, CT. He was born ABT 1653, and died 17 APR 1694 in Northampton, Hampshire, MA.
24. ii. Thomas WETMORE (WHITMORE) was born ABT 1615 in Hitchen, Hereford, Eng, was christened 5 MAY 1624 in Hitchen, Hereford, Eng (ADULT), and died 11 DEC 1681 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. He married Sarah HALL 11 DEC 1645 in Hartford, CT (His 1st of 3), daughter of John I HALL and Ann "Esther" WILLCOCKE. She was born 9 AUG 1622 in Berkhamstead, Suffolk, Eng, was christened 12 SEP 1624 in Margate, Kent, Middlesex, Eng, and died 7 DEC 1669 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. He married Mary PLATT 3 JAN 1665/1666 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT (Both 2nd Marr=or Feb), daughter of Richard PLATT and Mary (again) WOOD. She was born BEF 11 NOV 1629 in Roydon, Essex, Eng, was christened 11 NOV 1629 in Roydon, Essex (or Hertford), Eng, and died 10/17 JUN 1669 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. He married Katherine LEETE 8 OCT 1673 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT (His 3rd of 3). She was born 13 NOV 1624 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 13 Sep/Oct 1693 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT.
- iii. Mary WHITMORE was born ABT 1623 in Hitchen, Hereford, Eng, and died 10 DEC 1684 in Sudbury (Middletown), Middlesex, CT. She married John BREWER ABT 1641 in MA, son of Thomas BREWER and Elizabeth GRAVES. He was born 10 MAY 1622 in Sussex, Eng, and died 23 JUN 1684 in Ipswich or Sudbury, Middlesex, MA.
- iv. Francis WHITMORE was born 1624 in Hitchen, Hereford, Eng, was christened 13 JAN 1629 in Hitchen, Hereford, Eng, and died 12 OCT 1686 in Cambridge, Middlesex, MA. He married Isabel PARKE 12 OCT 1648 in Cambridge, Middlesex, MA, daughter of Richard PARKE and Margery CRANE. She was born 2 NOV 1628 in Eng, and died 31 MAR 1665 in Cambridge, Middlesex, MA.

iv. Francis WHITMORE was born 1824 in Hitchen, Hertford, Eng, and christened 13 JAN 1829 in Hitchen, Hertford, Eng, and died 12 OCT 1886 in Cambridge, Middlesex, MA. He married Isabel PARKER 12 OCT 1848 in Cambridge, Middlesex, MA, daughter of Richard PARKER and Margery CRANE. She was born 2 NOV 1828 in Eng, and died 31 MAR 1885 in Cambridge, Middlesex, MA.

iii. Mary WHITMORE was born ABT 1823 in Hitchen, Hertford, Eng, and died 10 DEC 1884 in Sudbury (Middletown), Middlesex, CT. She married John BREWER ABT 1841 in MA, son of Thomas BREWER and Elizabeth GRAVES. He was born 10 MAY 1822 in Sussex, Eng, and died 23 JUN 1884 in Ipswich or Sudbury, Middlesex, MA.

in Middletown, Middlesex, CT.
 was born 13 NOV 1824 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 13 Sep/Oct 1893
Katherine LEETE 8 OCT 1873 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT (His 3rd of 3). She
 Hertford, Eng, and died 10/17 JUN 1868 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. He married
 Raydon, Essex, Eng, was christened 11 NOV 1829 in Raydon, Essex (or
 and Mary (again) WOOD. She was born BEF 11 NOV 1829 in
 Middletown, Middlesex, CT (Both 2nd Mar=or Feb), daughter of Richard PLATT
 Middletown, Middlesex, CT. He married Mary PLATT 3 JAN 1868/1868 in
 christened 12 SEP 1824 in Margate, Kent, Middlesex, Eng, and died 7 DEC 1868 in
WILLCOCKE. She was born 9 AUG 1822 in Berkhamstead, Suffolk, Eng, was
 Hertford, CT (His 1st of 3), daughter of John I HALL and Ann "Esther"
 1781 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. He married Sarah HALL 11 DEC 1845 in
 was christened 5 MAY 1824 in Hitchen, Hertford, Eng (ADULT), and died 11 DEC

24. i. Thomas WHITMORE (WHITMORE) was born ABT 1815 in Hitchen, Hertford, Eng,
 ABT 1823, and died 17 APR 1894 in Northampton, Hampshire, MA.
William HURBUT (HULBRO/HURBUT) 1848 in Windsor, CT. He was born
 Brainree, Suffolk MA (24 Apr or 28 May 1848 Windsor, Hartford CT). She married
 Parish (Birdgwater, Somerset, Eng, and died 5 AUG 1889 in
 STARKES (DAVIS OR WATTS. He was born 1888/1891 in Bumpstead, Stepple
 Boston, Middlesex, MA, son of Samuel I "George" ALLEN and Katherine
 Lynn Essex, MA. She married Samuel I ALLEN 8 SEP 1832 in
 Thomas FARR. He was born 1884 in Lynn Essex, MA, and died 24 OCT 1882 in
 13 NOV 1887 in Northampton, Hampshire, MA. She married George FARR, son of
 i. Anne Amy WHITMORE was born 30 JUL 1811 in Brainree, Norfolk, MA, and died

49. Hannah (Joanna) KERRICH was born in Leiden, Zuid, HOLLAND (Netherlands), and died
 AFT 1848 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT.

48. John I WHITMORE was born 1889 in Hitchen, Hertford (Bhatol, Somerset), Eng, and died
 OCT 1848 in New Haven, New Haven (Stamford, Fairfield), CT (Killed by Indians). He was
 the son of 88. Thomas I WHITMORE and 87. Mary MEADE.

x. Infant (William) BACKUS died 28 DEC 1840 in Sheffield, Yorkshire, Eng (DEAD
 YOUNG).

Canterbury, Windham, CT

- v. [John II WHITMORE](#) was born ABT 1627 in Hitchen, Hereford, Eng, and died 1650 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT.

50. [John I HALL](#) was born 15 JUN 1584 in Kent, Essex, Eng, and died 26 MAY 1673 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT.

51. [Ann "Esther" WILLCOCKE](#) was born in Of Kent, Eng, and died 1673 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. She was the daughter of **102. [John WILLCOCKE](#)**.

Children of Ann "Esther" WILLCOCKE and John I HALL are:

- i. [John II HALL](#) was born AUG 1605 in Eng, and died 3 MAY 1676 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT (22 Jan 1693/4). He married [Jane \(Jeanne\) WOOLEN](#), daughter of John WOOLEN. She was born 1609 in Eng, and died 31 MAY 1676 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT.
 - ii. [Richard HALL](#) was born 5 JUN 1620 in St Paul's, Canterbury, Kent, Eng, and died 27/30 MAR 1691 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. He married [Mary ANTHONY](#) 1645 in Hartford, Hartford, CT, daughter of John I ANTHONY and Mary WIGGS. She was born 1622 in Hempstead, London, Middlesex, Eng, and died 30 MAR 1691 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT.
 25. iii. [Sarah HALL](#) was born 9 AUG 1622 in Berkhamstead, Suffolk, Eng, was christened 12 SEP 1624 in Margate, Kent, Middlesex, Eng, and died 7 DEC 1669 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. She married [Thomas WETMORE \(WHITMORE\)](#) 11 DEC 1645 in Hartford, CT (His 1st of 3), son of John I WHITMORE and Hannah (Joanna) KERRICH. He was born ABT 1615 in Hitchen, Hereford, Eng, was christened 5 MAY 1624 in Hitchen, Hereford, Eng (ADULT), and died 11 DEC 1681 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT.
 - iv. [Samuel HALL](#) was born 1625 in Prob Kent, Eng, and died 14 MAR 1690/1691 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. He married [Elizabeth COOK](#) 1662 in poss Middletown, Middlesex or Guilford, New Haven, CT, daughter of Thomas COOK and Elizabeth Mrs COOK. She was born 1640 in Guilford, New Haven, CT, and died 1711 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT.
52. [John I SAVAGE](#) was born 1606 in Runcorn, MacClesfield, Cheshire, Eng, and died 10 OCT 1654 in Frodsham Castle, Runcorn, Cheshire, Eng. He was buried in MacClesfield, Cheshire, Eng. He was the son of **104. [William Thomas I SAVAGE](#)** and **105. [Elizabeth D'ARCY](#)**.
53. [Catherine PARKER](#) was born ABT 1605 in Of Thornesby Castle, Eng. She was the daughter of **106. [William PARKER](#)** and **107. [Elizabeth TRESHAM](#)**.

Children of Catherine PARKER and John I SAVAGE are:

- i. [Thomas SAVAGE](#) was born 1624 in Of MacClesfield, Cheshire, Eng, and died 14 OCT 1694 in Great Queen Street, St Giles in the Fields, London, Middlesex, Eng.
26. ii. [John II SAVAGE](#) was born 1628 in Beeston, Cheshire, Eng, and died 6 MAR 1684 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. He married [Elizabeth D'AUBIN](#)

(D'UBBIN\DUBBIN\DUBLIN) 10 FEB 1651 in Hartford,Hartford,CT, daughter of John DUBLIN (DUBBIN). She was born 1631 in Hartford,Hartford,CT, and died ABT 1696 in Middletown,Middlesex,CT.

- iii. Richard SAVAGE was born 1629, and died 1714.
- iv. Elizabeth SAVAGE was born 1631 in Rock Savage,Chester,Cheshire,Eng, and died 19 JUL 1665 in New Chaple,Ingatestone,Essex,Eng.
- v. Jane SAVAGE was born 1633 in Walcot,Bath,Somerset,Eng, and died 6 Jan/Jun 1676 in Bath,Somerset,Eng (10 Brook St). She married George BRYDGES 17 JAN 1652/1653 in Hedgerley,Buckingham,Eng, son of Grey BRYDGES and Anne STANLEY. He was born 9 AUG 1620, and died FEB 1654/1655 in Prob Eng. She married William SIDLEY 21 OCT 1655 in St Bride's,London,Middlesex,Eng. He was born in Of Aylesford,Kent,Eng, and died 1656. She married George PITT 1657. He was born in Of Strathfield Saye,Hants,Eng, and died 27 JUL 1694.
- vi. Catherine SAVAGE was born ABT 1634 in Rock Savage,Chester,Cheshire,Eng.
- vii. Mary SAVAGE was born 1637 in Rock Savage,Chester,Cheshire,Eng.
- viii. Francis SAVAGE was born 1639.

54. John DUBLIN (DUBBIN) was born 1605 in Eng.

Child of John DUBLIN (DUBBIN) is:

- 27. i. Elizabeth D'AUBIN (D'UBBIN\DUBBIN\DUBLIN) was born 1631 in Hartford,Hartford,CT, and died ABT 1696 in Middletown,Middlesex,CT. She married John II SAVAGE 10 FEB 1651 in Hartford,Hartford,CT, son of John I SAVAGE and Catherine PARKER. He was born 1628 in Beeston,Cheshire,Eng, and died 6 MAR 1684 in Middletown,Middlesex,CT.

56. William I CORNWELL was christened 4 OCT 1562 in Fairstead,Essex,Eng, died 24 MAY 1622 in Terling,Essex,Eng. He was the son of **112. George I CORNWELL** and **113. Joan Mrs CORNWELL**.

57. Joan MARTYN was born 1579/1580 in Terling,Essex,Eng.

Child of Joan MARTYN and William I CORNWELL is:

- 28. i. William II CORNWELL was born 25 MAY 1609 in Terling,Essex,Eng, and died 21 FEB 1678 in Middletown,Middlesex,CT. He married Joan RANKE 27 SEP 1632 in Fairstead,Essex,Eng. She was born in Fairstead,Essex,Eng. He married Mary BULL 1639 in Hartford,Hartford,CT. She was born 9 MAR 1607/1608 in Prob Eng, and died 25 NOV 1695 in Middletown Upper House,Middletown,Middlesex,CT.

60. John WHITE was born 13 JUL 1600 in Shalford,Essex,Eng, was christened 7 MAR 1601 in Old Church, South Perthton/Pertherton,Somerset,Eng, and died 23 JAN 1684 in Hartford,Hartford,CT (28 May 1673). He was buried 1684 in Hartford,Hartford,CT. He was the son of **120. Robert WHITE** and **121. Brydgette "Bridget" ALLGAR**.

John DUBLIN (DUBBIN) 10 FEB 1681 in Hartford, Hartford, CT, daughter of John DUBLIN (DUBBIN). She was born 1681 in Hartford, Hartford, CT, and died 1681 in Middletown, Middletown, CT.

iii. Richard SAVAGE was born 1688 and died 1714.

iv. Elizabeth SAVAGE was born 1691 in Rock Savage, Chester, Cheshire, Eng, and died 17 JUL 1665 in New Chable, Inglestone, Essex, Eng.

v. Jane SAVAGE was born 1693 in Walcot, Bath, Somerset, Eng, and died 6 JAN 1710 in Bath, Somerset, Eng (10 Brook St). She married George BRYDGES 17 JAN 1682/1683 in Haddingham, Buckingham, Eng, son of Grey BRYDGES and Anne STANLEY. He was born 9 AUG 1620, and died FEB 1684/1685 in Prob Eng. She married William STOLEY 21 OCT 1685 in St

Brook, London, Middlesex, Eng. He was born in Ol Aylesford, Kent, Eng, and died 1686. She married George PITT 1687. He was born in Ol Stratfield, Saye, Hants, Eng, and died 27 JUL 1694.

vi. Catherine SAVAGE was born 1684 in Rock Savage, Chester, Cheshire, Eng.

vii. Mary SAVAGE was born 1687 in Rock Savage, Chester, Cheshire, Eng.

viii. Francis SAVAGE was born 1688.

54. John DUBLIN (DUBBIN) was born 1685 in Eng.

Child of John DUBLIN (DUBBIN) is:

57. i. Elizabeth D'AUBIN (DUBBIN/DUBBIN) was born 1681 in Hartford, Hartford, CT, and died 1681 in Middletown, Middletown, CT. She married John II SAVAGE 10 FEB 1681 in Hartford, Hartford, CT, son of John I SAVAGE and Catherine PARKER. He was born 1628 in Beaton, Cheshire, Eng, and died 6 MAR 1684 in Middletown, Middletown, CT.

58. William I CORNWELL was christened 4 OCT 1682 in Fairstead, Essex, Eng, died 24 MAY 1682 in Telling, Essex, Eng. He was the son of 112. George I CORNWELL, and 113. Joan Mrs CORNWELL.

59. Joan MARTYN was born 1578/1580 in Telling, Essex, Eng.

Child of Joan MARTYN and William I CORNWELL is:

58. i. William II CORNWELL was born 25 MAY 1609 in Telling, Essex, Eng, and died 21 FEB 1678 in Middletown, Middletown, CT. He married Joan RANKE 27 SEP 1632 in Fairstead, Essex, Eng. She was born in Fairstead, Essex, Eng. He married Mary BULL 1639 in Hartford, Hartford, CT. She was born 9 MAR 1607/1608 in Prob Eng, and died 25 NOV 1668 in Middletown Upper House, Middletown, Middletown, CT.

60. John WHITE was born 13 JUL 1600 in Stratford, Essex, Eng, was christened 7 MAR 1601 in Old Church, South Perton, Perton, Somerset, Eng, and died 23 JAN 1684 in Hartford, Hartford, CT (28 May 1673). He was buried 1684 in Hartford, Hartford, CT. He was the son of 120. Robert WHITE and 121. Brydgette "Bridget" ALLGAR.

61. **Mary LEAVITT** was born 1601 in Shalford, Essex, Eng, and died AFT MAR 1665/1666 in CT. She was the daughter of **122. William LEAVITT** and **123. Margaret Mrs LEAVITT**.

Children of Mary LEAVITT and John WHITE are:

- i. **John WHITE** was born 28 DEC 1623 in Messing, Essex, Eng, and died 15 APR 1665 in Hatfield, Hampshire, MA. He married **Sarah BUNCE**, daughter of Thomas BUNCE and Sarah Mrs BUNCE. She was born 1634 in Hartford, Hartford, CT (Springfield, Hampden, MA), and died 20 JUN 1676 in Hatfield, Hampshire, MA.
- ii. **Mary WHITE** was christened 16 JUL 1626 in Messing, Essex, Eng, died ABT DEC 1649 in Hartford, Hartford, CT (Childbirth). She married **Jonathan GILBERT** 29 JAN 1645/1646 in Hartford, Hartford, CT (His 1st Marr), son of Thomas I GILBERT and Elizabeth BENNETT. He was christened 8 JUN 1617 in Yardley, Worcester, Eng, died 19 DEC 1682 in Hartford, Hartford, CT.
- iii. **Joanna WHITE** was born 1627 in Of Lancashire, Lancaster, Eng, and died 11 SEP 1697 in Lancaster, Worcester, MA (Killed by Indians). She married **Daniel A. HUDSON**, son of Daniel HUDSON and Anna JOSSELYNE. He was christened 30 JUL 1620 in Epping, Essex, Eng, died 11 SEP 1697 in Lancaster, Worcester, MA.
- iv. **Philippe WHITE** was born 21 DEC 1628 in Messing, Essex, Eng, and died in (Prob DEAD YOUNG).
30. v. **Nathaniel I WHITE** was born 1629 in Shalford, Essex, Eng, and died 27 AUG 1711 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. He married **Elizabeth BUNCE** 1650 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, daughter of Thomas BUNCE and Sarah Mrs BUNCE. She was born ABT 1625 in Of Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 1690 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. He married **Martha COIT** AFT 1692, daughter of John I COIT and Mary JENNERS (GANNERS). She was christened 30 JUL 1643 in Salem, Essex, MA, died 14 APR 1730 in New London, New London, CT.
- vi. **Daniel WHITE** was born ABT 1639 in Hatfield, Hampshire, MA, and died 27 JUL 1713 in Hadley (or Hatfield), CT. He married **Sarah CROW** 1 NOV 1661 in Hartford, Hartford, CT, daughter of John III CROW and Elizabeth GOODWIN. She was born 1 MAR 1647 in Hatfield, Hampshire, MA, and died 19/26 JUN 1719 in Hatfield, Hampshire, MA.

62. **Thomas BUNCE** was born 1599 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died AUG 1682/1683 in Hartford, Hartford, CT.

63. **Sarah Mrs BUNCE** was born 1603 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died JAN 1693/1694 in Hartford, Hartford, CT.

Children of Sarah Mrs BUNCE and Thomas BUNCE are:

31. i. **Elizabeth BUNCE** was born ABT 1625 in Of Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 1690 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. She married **Nathaniel I WHITE** 1650 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, son of John WHITE and Mary LEAVITT. He was born 1629 in Shalford, Essex, Eng, and died 27 AUG 1711 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT.
- ii. **Sarah BUNCE** was born 1634 in Hartford, Hartford, CT (Springfield, Hampden, MA), and died 20 JUN 1676 in Hatfield, Hampshire, MA. She married **John WHITE**, son of John WHITE and Mary LEAVITT. He was born 28 DEC 1623 in

62. Thomas BUNCE was born 1829 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died AUG 1832/1883 in Hartford, Hartford, CT.

63. Sarah Mrs BUNCE was born 1803 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died JAN 1893/1894 in Hartford, Hartford, CT.

Children of Sarah Mrs BUNCE and Thomas BUNCE are:

31. Elizabeth BUNCE was born ABT 1825 in OT Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 1890 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. She married Nathaniel WHITE 1850 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, son of John WHITE and Mary LEAVITT. He was born 1829 in Shalford, Essex, Eng, and died 27 AUG 1717 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT.

32. John WHITE was born ABT 1825 in Hartford, Hartford, CT (Springfield, Hampden, MA), and died 20 JUN 1878 in Hatfield, Hampshire, MA. She married John WHITE son of John WHITE and Mary LEAVITT. He was born 28 DEC 1823 in

30. Nathaniel WHITE was born 1829 in Shalford, Essex, Eng, and died 27 AUG 1717 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. He married Elizabeth BUNCE 1850 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, daughter of Thomas BUNCE and Sarah Mrs BUNCE. She was born ABT 1825 in OT Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 1890 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. He married Maria COIT ABT 1862, daughter of John COIT and Mary JENNERS (GANNERS). She was christened 30 JUL 1843 in Salem, Essex, MA, died 14 APR 1730 in New London, New London, CT.

31. Daniel WHITE was born ABT 1829 in Hatfield, Hampshire, MA, and died 27 JUL 1713 in Hatley (or Hatfield), CT. He married Sarah CROW 1 NOV 1861 in Hartford, Hartford, CT, daughter of John III CROW and Elizabeth GOODWIN. She was born 7 MAR 1847 in Hatfield, Hampshire, MA, and died 1926 JUN 1718 in Hatfield, Hampshire, MA.

32. Philippe WHITE was born 21 DEC 1828 in Messing, Essex, Eng, and died in (Prip DEAD YOUNG).

33. Joanna WHITE was born 1827 in OT Lancaster, Lancashire, Eng, and died 11 SEP 1897 in Lancaster, Worcester, MA (Killed by Indiana). She married Daniel A. HUDSON, son of Daniel HUDSON and Anna JOSELYNE. He was christened 30 JUL 1820 in Epping, Essex, Eng, died 11 SEP 1897 in Lancaster, Worcester, MA.

34. John WHITE was born 28 DEC 1823 in Messing, Essex, Eng, and died 15 APR 1865 in Hatfield, Hampshire, MA. He married Sarah BUNCE, daughter of Thomas BUNCE and Sarah Mrs BUNCE. She was born 1834 in Hartford, Hartford, CT (Springfield, Hampden, MA), and died 20 JUN 1878 in Hatfield, Hampshire, MA.

35. Mary WHITE was christened 18 JUL 1828 in Messing, Essex, Eng, died ABT DEC 1848 in Hartford, Hartford, CT (Childbirth). She married Jonathan GILBERT 29 JAN 1848/1849 in Hartford, Hartford, CT (His 1st Mar), son of Thomas I GILBERT and Elizabeth BENNETT. He was christened 8 JUN 1817 in Yardley, Worcester, Eng, died 18 DEC 1882 in Hartford, Hartford, CT.

Children of Mary I LEAVITT and John WHITE are:

36. Mary LEAVITT was born 1801 in Shalford, Essex, Eng, and died ABT MAR 1882/1886 in CT. She was the daughter of 122. William LEAVITT and 123. Margaret Mrs LEAVITT.

Messing,Essex,Eng, and died 15 APR 1665 in Hatfield,Hampshire,MA. She married Nicholas WORTHINGTON BEF 12 FEB 1669 in Hatfield,Hampshire,MA, son of Thomas WORTHINGTON and Isabel/Isabella LANGTREE. He was born in City of Liverpool,Liverpool Parish (Lancastershire),Eng (of Hatfield,Hampshire,MA), and died 6 SEP 1683 in Hatfield,Hampshire,MA.

Some info researched, some donated, always verify. I have not researched any Indian lines.

Missing Essex, Eng. and died 18 APR 1885 in Hatfield, Hampshire, MA. She married Nicholas WORTHINGTON BEF 12 FEB 1889 in Hatfield, Hampshire, MA, son of Thomas WORTHINGTON and Isabella LANGTREE. He was born in City of Liverpool, Liverpool Parish (Lancastershire), Eng (of Hatfield, Hampshire, MA), and died 6 SEP 1883 in Hatfield, Hampshire, MA.

Some info researched, some donated, always verify. I have not researched any Indian lines.

[Return to normal view](#)

Families of Sequoyah County,OK & Others

Entries: 522100 Updated: 2011-09-26 20:32:06 UTC (Mon) Contact: Sharen Neal

mjr6387@aol.com

Please contact me for correction of any errors you may wish to change. I would love to share my info with you.

[Display pedigree in table format](#)

```

      /Robert I SPENCER b: ABT 1460 d: ABT 1521 =>
      /John I SPENCER b: 1478/1480 d: 5 FEB 1532
      \Anna PEAKE b: ABT 1464 =>
      /John II SPENCER b: 1502 d: 9 JUN 1558
      \Bruce BAKER b: 1448
      \Christian (Etheldreia) BAKER b: ABT 1474 d: BEF 13 JUN 1560
      /John III SPENCER d: 9 JUN 1560
      \Agnes GERRARD (OR CLARK) b: ABT 1509 d: 10 JUN 1560
      /Michael I SPENCER b: 27 MAY 1531 c: 27 MAY 1556 d: 18 NOV 1599
      \Anne MERRILL d: BEF 16 JUN 1560
      /Gerard I SPENCER b: 20 MAY 1576 c: 25 MAY 1576 d: BEF MAY 1646
      \Peter COLLAMORE b: 1474
      /John COLLAMORE b: ABT 1500 d: 1555
      \Isabel CUSHE
      \Elizabeth COLLAMORE b: ABT 1532/1540 d: 18 NOV 1599
      \Thomas I HEXT
      \Thomas II HEXT b: ABT 1435 d: BEF 8 MAY 1497
      /Thomas III HEXT d: 1555
      \John I FORTESCUE b: ABT 1420 d: 11 MAR 1460/1461 =>
      \Joane FORTESCUE b: ABT 1450 d: 1525
      \Joan PRUITTESTON b: ABT 1424 d: 23 MAY 1501 =>
      /Margery HEXT b: ABT 1510 d: AUG 1551
      \Humphrey POYNTZ b: 1430 d: 10 OCT 1487 =>
      /William POYNTZ d: 1515
      \Elizabeth POLLARD =>
      /Wilmot POYNTZ b: BEF 1487 d: 15 APR 1558
      /Thomas WHITBREAD (WHITEBREAD)
      /Thomas Henry WHITBREAD b: 1510 d: 6 JUN 1585
      /John Henry WHITBREAD b: 1548 c: 20 NOV 1548 d: 28 NOV 1598
      /Alice WHITBREAD b: 7 OCT 1571 c: 7 OCT 1571 d: 20 NOV 1628
      \John FitzWalter III RADCLIFFE b: 1 JAN 1451/1455 d: ABT 24 NOV 1496 =>
      /Robert FitzWalter RADCLIFFE b: ABT 1476 d: 27 NOV 1542
      \Margaret "Anne" WHITEHILL b: ABT 1431/1455 d: AFT 25 OCT 1516 =>
      /Humphrey RADCLIFFE b: 1505 d: 15 AUG 1566
      \Henry I STAFFORD b: 4 SEP 1455 d: 2 NOV 1483 =>
      \Elizabeth STAFFORD b: 1478/1482 d: BEF 11 MAY 1532
      \Katherine Rivers WYDEVILLE\WOODVILLE b: CAL 1458 d: 18 MAY 1497 =>
      /Edward RADCLIFFE b: 1535
      \George HARVEY b: 1470
      /Edmond HARVEY b: ABT 1493
      \Elizabeth STANFORD b: 1474 =>
      /Isabel HARVEY b: 1510 d: 8 MAY 1590
      \Henry WENTWORTH b: ABT 1450 d: 1 AUG 1499 =>
      /Margaret WENTWORTH b: 1495
      \Elizabeth De NEVILLE b: BEF 1471 d: ABT SEP 1517
      /Eleanor RADCLIFFE b: 1550/1554 d: 20 NOV 1628
      /John PETRE b: 1470 d: 13 JAN 1571/1572
      /William PETRIE b: 1500 d: 13 JAN 1571/1572
      \Ann COLLINGS b: 1469
      /Elizabeth PETRIE b: 1537
      \Thomas II TYRELL =>
      /John TYRRELL b: 1478
      \Elizabeth Le BRUN d: 26 MAR 1493 =>
      /Gertrude TYRRELL b: 1510 d: 28 MAY 1541
      \Ann NORREYS b: 1482
      /Nathaniel SPENCER b: 21 DEC 1658 d: 1718/1722
      \Thomas or John HILLS b: ABT 1592
      /Hannah Joannis HILLS b: 1618 d: 22 OCT 1692
      /John SPENCER b: 30 MAR 1689 d: 1773
      \John BAILEY\BAYLEY b: 1626/1636 d: 17 JUN 1696
      /Lydia BAILEY b: ABT 1660 d: 28 DEC 1728
      \William I BACKHOUSE b: ABT 1408 d: BEF 27 NOV 1482 =>
      /Robert I BACKUS b: 1460 d: 17 JUL 1503
      \Isabella Mrs BACKHOUSE b: ABT 1420
      /Robert II BACKUS b: ABT 1500 d: AFT 6 MAY 1558
      \Brian JACKSON b: ABT 1436
      /Elizabeth JACKSON b: ABT 1462
      /Robert III BACKUS b: 1528 d: BEF 14 MAR 1585/1586
      \William BAGULEY b: ABT 1478
      /Katherine BAGULEY b: ABT 1504 d: AFT 1558
      \Ellen BLEASDALE b: ABT 1482
      /William I BACKUS c: 12 MAY 1551 d: BEF 5 DEC 1592
      \Son (Richard) BLESEDALE =>
      /William (Wilhelmus) BLESEDALE b: ABT 1463
      /Johannes BLEASDALE
      \Johannes (John) PARKER b: ABT 1436
      /Margaret PARKER b: 1466/1468

```


Isabel BLEASDALE b: ABT 1530 d: AFT 19 SEP 1592
 |
 | /John BONDE b: ABT 1458 =>
 | /Jacobus BONDE b: ABT 1482
 | Johanna BONDE b: 1508 d: 18 SEP 1545
 | Jane Mrs BONDE
/William II BACKUS (BACKHOUSE) b: ABT 1592/1606 d: 7 JUN 1664
 |
 | /Stephen (Steven) GARDINER b: 1483/1490 d: 12 NOV 1555 =>
 | /George I GARDINER b: ABT 1509
 | /Margaret GREY b: 1486 =>
 | /George II GARDINER b: 1535 d: JUN 1589
 |
 | /Ralph V NEVILLE b: 21 FEB 1496/1497 d: MAY 1555 =>
 | /Margaret de NEVILLE b: 1518 d: 13 OCT 1559
 | /Catherine STAFFORD b: ABT 1499 d: 14 MAY 1555 =>
 | /Lionel (Lyon) I GARDINER b: 1573
 |
 | /Marmaduke II CONSTABLE b: 1476 d: 7 SEP 1545 =>
 | /Robert I CONSTABLE b: 1510 d: ABT 1558
 | /Barbara SOTHILL b: 1474 d: 4 OCT 1540 =>
 | Dorothy CONSTABLE
 |
 | /John WIDDINGTON b: 1496 =>
 | Dorothy WIDDINGTON b: 1520
 | /Arnes METCALFE =>
Sarah GARDINER d: 9 FEB 1642/1643
Elizabeth WOODHOUSE b: 1575 d: 3 DEC 1598
Lydia BACKUS b: 31 DEC 1637 d: 1674/1696
Elizabeth Mrs BACKUS (BACKHOUSE) b: 1603 d: 9 FEB 1643

/Ahimaaz SPENCER b: 1721 d: 1805
Mary Mrs SPENCER b: 1694 d: 1780
Amasa SPENCER b: 6 JUN 1760 d: 10 JUL 1846

/William WHITMORE b: ABT 1398 =>
/John WHITMORE b: ABT 1419
/Robert WHITMORE b: ABT 1451 d: 1540
 |
 | /Robert II BLYTON b: ABT 1399 =>
 | Alice BLYTON b: ABT 1429
 | /Katherine COMPTON b: ABT 1403 =>
/Charles WHITMORE b: ABT 1508 d: 1568
 | Alice ATWOODE b: ABT 1459 d: 1540
/Thomas I WHITMORE b: 1548 d: 26 NOV 1617
/John I WHITMORE b: 1589 d: OCT 1648
 |
 | /Thomas I MEADE b: ABT 1450 d: 1504
 | /Thomas II MEADE b: 1489 d: 1557
 | Johanna Mrs MEADE b: 1464
 | /John MEADE b: 1535 d: 1582
 | /Joan Mrs MEADE b: 1498
Mary MEADE c: 12 AUG 1572 d: ABT 8 DEC 1604
Mary Mrs MEADE
/Thomas WETMORE (WHITMORE) b: ABT 1615 c: 5 MAY 1624 d: 11 DEC 1681
Hannah (Joanna) KERRICH d: AFT 1648
/John WHITMORE b: 6 SEP 1646 c: 6 SEP 1646 d: 31 AUG 1696
/John I HALL b: 15 JUN 1584 d: 26 MAY 1673
Sarah HALL b: 9 AUG 1622 c: 12 SEP 1624 d: 7 DEC 1669
/John WILLCOCKE
Ann "Esther" WILLCOCKE d: 1673
Ebenezer WETMORE b: 17 SEP 1696 d: BEF 1787

/John VI SAVAGE b: ABT 1478 d: 2 MAR 1527 =>
/John VII SAVAGE b: ABT 1493 d: 27 JUL 1528
 | Anne BOSTOCK b: 1479 d: BEF 1527 =>
/John VIII SAVAGE b: 1524 d: 5 DEC 1597
 | /Charles de SOMERSET (BEAUFORT) b: ABT 1460 d: 15 APR 1526 =>
 | Elizabeth SOMERSET (BEAUFORT) b: ABT 1497/1504 d: 1545
 | Elizabeth HERBERT b: 1467 d: Bet 1509 and 1513 =>
/John IX SAVAGE b: 1550 d: 15 DEC 1615
 | /George MANNERS b: 1470 d: 23 OCT 1513 =>
 | /Thomas I MANNERS b: BEF 1488 d: 20 SEP 1543
 | Anne ST LEGER b: ABT 1466 d: 21 APR 1526 =>
 | Elizabeth MANNERS b: 1527 d: 8 AUG 1570
 | /William PASTON b: 1464/1479 d: FEB 1554 =>
 | Eleanor PASTON b: BEF 1496 d: 1551
 | Bridget HEYDON b: ABT 1478 d: 1 JAN 1554 =>
/William Thomas I SAVAGE b: 1586 d: 20 NOV 1635
 | /Giles I ALLINGTON b: 5 APR 1483 d: 25 APR 1522 =>
 | /Giles II ALLINGTON b: 1509 d: 22 AUG 1586
 | Mary GARDINER b: ABT 1489 =>
/Richard ALLINGTON b: ABT 1525/1535 d: ABT 1571
 | /John MIDDLETON b: ABT 1485
 | Alice MIDDLETON b: 1511
Mary ALLINGTON b: ABT 1550 d: BEF 16 MAY 1635
 | /John CORDELL b: 1513
 | Joan CORDELL d: 4 JAN 1601/1602
 | Emma NEBBE
/John I SAVAGE b: 1606 d: 10 OCT 1654
 |
 | /Roger D'ARCY b: 1478 d: 30 SEP 1508 =>
 | Thomas D'ARCY b: ABT 1506 d: 28 JUN 1558
 | Elizabeth WENTWORTH d: ABT 1542 =>
/John D'ARCY b: 1532 d: 3 MAR 1580
 | /John II De VERE b: ABT 1480 d: 21 MAR 1540/1541 =>
 | Elizabeth De VERE b: 1509
 | Elizabeth TRUSSELL b: ABT 1492 d: BEF JUL 1527 =>
/Thomas I D'ARCY b: 5 JUL 1565 d: 6 NOV 1605
 | /Richard I RICH b: ABT 1470 d: ABT 1556 =>
 | /Richard II RICH b: ABT 1496 c: 1496 d: 12 JUN 1567
 | Joan DINGLEY b: ABT 1472 d: 12 JUN 1567
Frances RICH b: ABT 1539/1541 d: BEF 3 MAR 1579/1580
 | /William G. JENKES (JENCKES) b: ABT 1480 d: 1571 =>
 | Elizabeth JENKES b: ABT 1510 d: 16 DEC 1558

\Elizabeth ADAMS b: ABT 1482 d: 16 DEC 1558 =>
 \Elizabeth D'ARCY b: 1584 d: 9 MAR 1650
 /Robert KITSON (KYTSON) b: ABT 1450
 /Thomas I KITSON (KYTSON) b: 1485 d: 11 SEP 1540
 /Thomas II KITSON b: 1540
 /John DONNINGTON b: 1483
 /Margaret DONNINGTON d: 12 JAN 1561
 /Elizabeth PVE b: 1487
 \Mary KITSON b: ABT 1567 d: 28 JUN 1644
 /John CORNWALLIS b: 1467 d: 23 APR 1544 =>
 /Thomas CORNWALLIS b: 1518 d: 24 DEC 1604
 /Mary SULYARD b: 1488 d: BEF 1544 =>
 \Elizabeth CORNWALLIS b: ABT 1549
 /Anne JERNINGHAM b: ABT 1523
 /John II SAVAGE b: 1628 d: 6 MAR 1684
 /Edward PARKER b: 1555 d: 1618
 /Thomas I STANLEY b: 1484 d: 23 MAY 1521 =>
 /Edward I STANLEY b: 10 MAY 1509 d: 24 OCT 1572
 /Anne HASTINGS b: 1486 d: 17 NOV 1550 =>
 \Elizabeth STANLEY b: 1532 d: 4 FEB 1589/1590
 /Thomas I HOWARD b: 1443 d: 21 MAY 1524 =>
 /Dorothy HOWARD b: 1511
 /Agnes TILNEY b: ABT 1470/1488 d: 9 NOV 1544 =>
 /William PARKER b: 1575 d: 1 JUL 1622
 /Edward STANLEY d: 7 APR 1523 =>
 /Thomas STANLEY b: 8 MAY 1489 d: 25 AUG 1560
 /Anne HARRINGTON b: ABT 1457 d: 8 MAY 1489 =>
 /William STANLEY b: ABT 1530 d: 10 NOV 1581
 /Charles I BRANDON b: 1484 d: 22 AUG 1545 =>
 /Mary BRANDON b: ABT 1510 d: 1561
 /Anne BROWNE b: ABT 1489 d: 1511 =>
 \Elizabeth STANLEY
 /Anne LEYBOURNE
 \Catherine PARKER b: ABT 1605
 /John TRESHAM b: ABT 1520 d: 27 MAY 1546
 /Thomas I TRESHAM b: SEP 1543 d: 11 SEP 1605
 /Eleanor CATESBY
 \Elizabeth TRESHAM b: 1573 d: ABT 1648
 /Robert I THROCKMORTON b: 1451 d: 12 AUG 1520 =>
 /George I (or Thomas) THROCKMORTON b: BEF 1480 d: 6/16 AUG 1552
 /Katherine MARROW b: 1459 d: 1503 =>
 /Robert I THROCKMORTON b: 1510 d: 12 FEB 1581
 /Nicholas I de VAUX b: 1460 d: 14 MAY 1523 =>
 /Anna "Catherine" De VAUX b: 1488 d: 1571
 /Elizabeth FITZHUGH b: 1452 d: 28 FEB 1513 =>
 \Muriel THROCKMORTON b: 1547 d: 1615
 /William HUSSEY b: 1443 d: 8 SEP 1495 =>
 /John HUSSEY b: 1466 d: 27 AUG 1537
 /Elizabeth BERKELEY b: 1445 d: 6 AUG 1503 =>
 \Elizabeth HUSSEY b: ABT 1510 d: 23 JAN 1553/1554
 /George I de GREY b: 1454 d: 16 DEC 1503 =>
 /Anne GREY b: ABT 1491 d: BEF 11 FEB 1545
 /Catherine HERBERT b: ABT 1466 d: BEF 8 MAY 1504 =>
 \Mary SAVAGE b: 25 JUN 1663 d: 20 OCT 1723
 /John DUBLIN (DUBBIN) b: 1605
 \Elizabeth D'AUBIN (D'UBBIN/DUBBIN/DUBLIN) b: 1631 d: ABT 1696
 \Mary WETMORE b: 24 AUG 1725 d: 1764
 /George I CORNWELL b: 1544/56 d: JUN 1631
 /William I CORNWELL c: 4 OCT 1562 d: 24 MAY 1622
 /Joan Mrs CORNWELL d: MAR 1568/1569
 /William II CORNWELL b: 25 MAY 1609 d: 21 FEB 1678
 /Joan MARTYN b: 1579/1580
 /Jacob CORNWELL b: SEP 1646 d: 8/18 APR 1708
 /Mary BULL b: 9 MAR 1607/1608 d: 25 NOV 1695
 \Elizabeth CORNWALL/CORNWELL b: 21 JUL 1697 d: BEF 1791
 /Robert II WHITE b: ABT 1475 =>
 /Thomas I WHITE b: ABT 1490 d: BEF 1549
 /Elizabeth ENGLEFIELD b: ABT 1472
 /Richard I WHITE b: 1519 d: 6 MAY 1578
 /Robert RICHARDS b: ABT 1470
 /Agnes RICHARDS b: BEF 1495 d: 12 FEB 1550/1551
 /(w. John RICHARDS) WELLS b: ABT 1472
 /Richard II WHITE b: ABT 1542 d: 7 SEP 1600
 /John KIRTON b: ABT 1474 d: 1529 =>
 /Stephen I KIRTON (KYRTON) d: 16 AUG 1553
 /Margaret WHITE b: ABT 1470 =>
 /Ellen (Helen) KYRTON (KIRTON) b: ABT 1523 d: 22 AUG 1596
 /William OFFLEY b: ABT 1475 =>
 /Margaret (Margery) OFFLEY b: 1508 d: JUN 1574
 /Elizabeth DORRINGTON (DILLORNE OR WRIGHT) b: ABT 1480/1484
 /Robert WHITE b: ABT 1558 c: 17 MAY 1560 d: 17 JUN 1617
 /Thomas RICH b: ABT 1432 d: 1490 =>
 /Richard I RICH b: ABT 1470 d: ABT 1556
 /Elizabeth MAYNE (MAIN) b: ABT 1440 d: 1525
 /Richard II RICH b: ABT 1496 c: 1496 d: 12 JUN 1567
 /Joan DINGLEY b: ABT 1472 d: 12 JUN 1567
 /Alice RICH b: 1542/1544 d: 22 AUG 1596
 /Rowland (Roland) JENCKES (JENCKS) b: 1446/1461 =>
 /William G. JENCKES (JENCKS) b: ABT 1480 d: 1571
 /Mary MOORE b: ABT 1460 d: 1500 =>
 \Elizabeth JENCKES b: ABT 1510 d: 16 DEC 1558
 /William ADAMS
 \Elizabeth ADAMS b: ABT 1482 d: 16 DEC 1558


```

/John WHITE b: 13 JUL 1600 c: 7 MAR 1601 d: 23 JAN 1684
|
|   /William ALGERE b: 1400 d: 3 MAR 1467/1468 =>
|   |
|   |   /Robert L. ALGER b: 1435 d: 21 DEC 1493
|   |   |
|   |   |   \Margaret ALCOCKE b: ABT 1412 d: ABT 1492 =>
|   |   |   |
|   |   |   |   /William I ALLGAR b: 1475
|   |   |   |   |
|   |   |   |   |   \Margaret Mrs ALGER b: ABT 1440 d: 21 DEC 1505
|   |   |   |   |   |
|   |   |   |   |   |   /William II ALLGAR b: 1536 c: 2 AUG 1540 d: 20/25 AUG 1575
|   |   |   |   |   |   |
|   |   |   |   |   |   |   \Mary SMITH
|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   \Brydgette "Bridget" ALLGAR c: 11 MAR 1562 d: AFT 24 JUN 1605
|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   \Thomas PARVE
|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   \Margaret "Anne" PARVE d: 25 AUG 1612
|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   /Nathaniel I WHITE b: 1629 d: 27 AUG 1711
|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   /William LEAVITT b: ABT 1574 d: BET. 9 OCT - 15 DEC 1626
|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   \Mary LEAVITT b: 1601 d: AFT MAR 1665/1666
|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   \Margaret Mrs LEAVITT d: BETW 16 FEB & 9 MAR 1632/33
|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   /Mary WHITE b: 7 APR 1659 d: 15 NOV 1732
|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   /Thomas BUNCE b: 1599 d: AUG 1682/1683
|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   \Elizabeth BUNCE b: ABT 1625 d: 1690
|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   \Sarah Mrs BUNCE b: 1603 d: JAN 1693/1694

```

Some info researched, some donated, always verify. I have not researched any Indian lines.

[Return to normal view](#)

Shannon Rathbun Family Tree

Entries: 86261 **Updated:** 2009-06-11 14:33:29 UTC (Thu)

Contact: [Shannon](#)

[Rathbun721@aol.com](#)

- **ID:** I78403
- **Name:** Ahimaaz Spencer [1](#) [2](#) [3](#)
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** 1721 in Haddam, Middlesex County, Connecticut [3](#)
- **Death:** 1805 in Alton, Madison County, Illinois [3](#)
- **Note:**

[Rathbun.Warboys2.FTW]

[Spenser.ged]

The information on Ahymiz and family was presented to me by "Linda Spencer" email address: lynflower@earthlink.net

Sources: The Four Spencer Brothers, Donald Lines Jacobus..TAG:30:242-2 56

SFA 133

Partially completed autobiography, John Henderson Spencer great great grandson, Allen County, Kentucky.

In his autobiography, John Henderson Spencer writes that his great great grandfather moved to Illinois and lived out his long long life. He also writes that, William, Ahimaaz's first grandson, moved to Alton, Illinois about 1826, after his father Moses died, and that that Ahimaaz lived to be 110 years of age which would make his death about 1831.

Early Virginia Spencers by Henry Rigby, Charlotte, North Carolina pages 259-260b.

Ahimaaz and Moses Spencer, his son, were in Claverick, N. Y. in 1767 in Capt Hogeboom's Company. Moses, second son, John, was born in Culpeper County, Virginia 1773. They owned land in Charlotte County, Virginia . Deed dated 1778/79 Ahimaaz and wife Susannah and Moses and wife Betsy.

It is certain that there were other children. Shernoy with Moses as witness to Ritchey marriage 1799, Warren County, Kentucky. Nodiah?

Father: [John Spencer](#) b: 30 MAR 1689 in Haddam, Middlesex County, Connecticut

Mother: [Mrs. Mary Spencer](#) b: 1694

Marriage 1 [Mary Wetmore](#) b: 24 AUG 1725 in Middletown, Middlesex County, Connecticut

d. 1764 Spencer, Columbia Co NY.

- Married: 15 SEP 1743 in Middletown, Middlesex County, Connecticut ³

Children

1. [Elizabeth Spencer](#) b: 21 MAY 1744 in Middletown, Middlesex County, Connecticut
2. [Moses Spencer](#) b: 05 JAN 1746 in Haddam, Middlesex County, Connecticut
3. [Tabitha Spencer](#) b: 02 APR 1749 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT
4. [Ahimaaz Spencer](#) b: 1751
5. [Mary Spencer](#) b: 01 APR 1753 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT
6. [Amasa Spencer](#) b: 06 JUN 1760 in Albany County, New York

Marriage 2 [Zippard Brainard](#) b: 16 OCT 1737 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT

d. 29 Jan 1767 Spencer, Columbia Co NY.

- Married: AFT 1764 ³

Marriage 3 [Susannah](#) b: 1737

no info

- Married: AFT 1767 ³

Sources:

1. Title: Linda Spencer (lynflower@earthlink.net, Descendants of Ahymiz Spencer
Note:
Linda Spencer (lynflower@earthlink.net, Descendants of Ahymiz Spencer, Source
Medium: Book
ABBR Linda Spencer
2. Title: Donald Lines Jacobus, MA, compiler, The Four Spencer Brothers=Their Ancestors and Descendants (The American Genealogist, Oct 1951)
Note:
Donald Lines Jacobus, MA, compiler, The Four Spencer Brothers=Their Ancestors and Descendants (The American Genealogist, Oct 1951), Source Medium: Book
ABBR Jacobus
3. Title: Rathbun.Warboys2.FTW
Note:
Rathbun.Warboys2.FTW, Source Medium: Other
Text: Date of Import: Nov 19, 2004

Descendant of John Spencer

2

More About DOROTHY SPENCER:

Burial: Unknown, South Cemetery, West Stockbridge, Massachusetts

*d. middletown CT
1485 me Homers
d. 1683**md Anne Merrill
d. 1558
Bedfordshire
eng.*

- **10. AHIMAAZ⁷ SPENCER (JOHN⁶, NATHANIEL⁵, GERARD⁴, GERARD³, MICHAEL², JOHN¹)** was born Abt. 1721 in Haddam, Middlesex County, Connecticut, and died 1831 in Alton, Madison County, Illinois. He married (1) ZIPPORAH BRAINERD. She was born October 16, 1737 in Middletown, Middlesex County, Connecticut, and died January 29, 1767 in Spencertown, Columbia County, New York. He married (2) SUSANNAH. She died Unknown. He married (3) MARY WETMORE September 15, 1743 in Middletown, Middlesex County, Connecticut, daughter of EBENEZER WETMORE and ELIZABETH CORNWELL. She was born April 29, 1725 in Middletown, Middlesex County, Connecticut, and died 1764 in Spencertown, Columbia County, New York.

More About AHIMAAZ SPENCER:

Burial: Unknown, Maryland, Otsego County, Connecticut

Children of AHIMAAZ SPENCER and MARY WETMORE are:

- i. ELIZABETH⁸ SPENCER, b. May 21, 1744, Middletown, Middlesex County, Connecticut; d. Unknown.
[More About ELIZABETH SPENCER:](#)
Baptism: May 24, 1746
- ii. MOSES SPENCER, b. January 05, 1746, Middletown, Middlesex County, Connecticut; d. Unknown.
[More About MOSES SPENCER:](#)
Baptism: January 11, 1746/47
- iii. TABITHA SPENCER, b. Abt. April 02, 1749, Middletown, Middlesex County, Connecticut; d. Unknown.
[More About TABITHA SPENCER:](#)
Baptism: April 2, 1749
- iv. AHIMAAZ SPENCER, b. Abt. May 26, 1751, Middletown, Middlesex County, Connecticut; d. Unknown.
[More About AHIMAAZ SPENCER:](#)
Baptism: May 26, 1751
- v. MARY SPENCER, b. April 01, 1753, Middletown, Middlesex County, Connecticut; d. Unknown.
[More About MARY SPENCER:](#)
Baptism: April 8, 1753
- vi. **13. AMASA SPENCER**, b. June 05, 1760, Albany, Albany County, New York; d. July 10, 1846, Jennings County, Indiana.

- 11. NEHEMIAH⁷ SPENCER (JOHN⁶, NATHANIEL⁵, GERARD⁴, GERARD³, MICHAEL², JOHN¹)** was born

[Home](#) [People](#) [Projects](#) [Genealogy](#) [DNA Tests](#)
[Search People](#)[Login](#)[Join - It's Free](#)

Ahimaaz Spencer, Sr.

[Back to Spencer surname](#)

ILLINOIS

Ahimaaz Spencer, Sr.

Birthdate: 1721
Birthplace: Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA
Death: Died 1831 in Alton, Madison, Illinois, United States
Immediate Family: Son of [John Spencer, Sr.](#) and [Mary Spencer](#)
 Husband of [Susannah Spencer](#); [Mary Wetmore](#) and [Zipporah Brainerd](#)
 Father of [Moses Spencer, Sr.](#); [Elizabeth Spencer](#); [Tabitha Spencer](#);
[Ahimaaz Spencer, Jr.](#); [Amasa Spencer, Sr.](#) and 1 other
 Brother of [John Spencer, Jr.](#); [Simeon Spencer, Sr.](#); [Joel Spencer](#);
[Lucy Mudge](#); [Nehemiah Spencer](#) and 4 others

Managed by: Private User
Last Updated: November 21, 2014

[View Complete Profile](#)

Matching family tree profiles for Ahimaaz Spencer, Sr.

[view all matches](#)

Ahimaaz Spencer in
WikiTree

Immediate Family

[view all 20](#)

Ahimaaz Spencer, Sr.'s Timeline

[view all 11](#)

- 1721 **Birth of Ahimaaz**
Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA
- 1743 **September 15, 1743 Marriage of Ahimaaz Spencer to Mary Wetmore**
Age 22 Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA
- 1744 **May 21, 1744 Birth of Elizabeth Spencer**
Age 23 Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA

Is your surname Spencer?

Research the Spencer family

[Start your family tree now](#)

Ahimaaz Spencer, Sr.'s Geni Profile

[Contact profile manager](#)[View family tree](#)

Share your family tree and photos with the people you know and love



- Build your family tree online
- Share photos and videos
- Smart Matching™ technology
- Free!

[Get Started](#)

Share

[Like](#) [Share](#)

Be the first of your friends to like this.

[+1](#) 0[Tweet This](#)

- 1746** January 5, 1746 **Birth of Moses Spencer, Sr.**
Age 25 Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut
- 1749** April 2, 1749 **Birth of Tabitha Spencer**
Age 28 Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA
- 1751** May 26, 1751 **Birth of Ahimaaz Spencer, Jr.**
Age 30 Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA
- 1753** April 1, 1753 **Birth of Mary Spencer**
Age 32 Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA
- 1760** June 6, 1760 **Birth of Amasa Spencer, Sr.**
Age 39 Albany, New York
- 1831** 1831 **Death of Ahimaaz**
Age 110 Alton, Madison, Illinois, United States

???? **Marriage of Ahimaaz to Susannah Spencer**

Genealogy Directory: [A](#) [B](#) [C](#) [D](#) [E](#) [F](#) [G](#) [H](#) [I](#) [J](#) [K](#) [L](#) [M](#) [N](#) [O](#) [P](#) [Q](#) [R](#) [S](#) [T](#) [U](#) [V](#) [W](#) [X](#) [Y](#) [Z](#)

© 2015 Geni.com [About](#) [Directory](#) [Surname](#) [Terms](#) [Privacy](#) [Blog](#) [Wiki](#) [World Family Tree](#) [Help](#)

[Follow Us](#) [Be a Fan](#)

English (US) [eesti](#) [Svenska](#) [Español\(España\)](#) [Français](#) [עברית](#) [Norsk \(bokmål\)](#) [dansk](#) [Nederlands](#) [Deutsch](#) »

1746
1748
1751
1753
1755
1757
1759
1761
1763

1746
1748
1751
1753
1755
1757
1759
1761
1763

1746
1748
1751
1753
1755
1757
1759
1761
1763

1746
1748
1751
1753
1755
1757
1759
1761
1763

Source: CT-RIVER-VALLEY-L@rootsweb.com
Subject: Re: [CRV] Re: WETMORE - SPENCER

--- Arlys wrote:

> Yes, Amasa SPENCER is my line via my maternal grandmother,
> Fannie Spencer, b. 1874. Moses and Amasa SPENCER, sons of
> Ahimaaz and Mary(WETMORE) SPENCER, served in the Revolutionary
> War from Charlotte Co, VA. (I don't know if that is Tidewater
> VA or not?)

No, it's Southside Va -- SE of Lynchburg, NE of South
Boston. County Seat is Charlotte Court House. Surrounded
by Appomattox and Prince Edward Cos. to the NW & NE, Campbell
Co. W, Lunenburg Co. E, and Halifax and Mecklenburg Cos. SW
and SE, respectively.

<http://ext.vt.edu/offices/charlotte/037map.gif>

(Charlotte is the green one).

It's one of the most rural states in the Old
Dominion, pop. 11,700. Tobacco country.

About its only claim to fame is Red Hill, plantation
of Patrick Henry, in the far western part of the
county on the Campbell Co. line. Henry d. there
in 1799.

<http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~vacharlo/indexcha.htm>

FWIW, Tidewater is coastal Va., below the fall line, say
some; as a born-and-bred Tidewaterite I say there's
got to be real salt water around. And plenty of blue
crabs and oysters. ;-)

> Amasa's pension papers say that he had gone to
> Lincoln Co., KY by 1782. Their youngest child, he was b. 6 Jun 1760,
> Albany Co, NY, according to Henry W. Rigby, "Early Spencers in
> Virginia, " 1968.
>
> Rigby says that Ahimaz died "at a great age" (106 or 110) in IL.

If they could avoid infectious diseases and accidents,
people could live to very ripe old ages back then.
No air pollution, at least out in the country.
Less red meat in the diet. More exercise.

> Thanks for clearing up the DOB for the senior Benjamin Wetmore. I
> will look into this code "kbtg". Intuitively, it means "missing"
> or "unknown."

One of the listers suggested "known but to God," which is what
is on the Tomb of the Unknown Soldier in Arlington National
Cemetery. Sounds good to me.

> Also, thanks for changing the subject line. Its easy to forget when
> one is hot on the trail of something!

--- Active window

> Yes, Amasa SPENCER is my line via my maternal grandfather,
> Fannie Spencer, b. 1874. Moses and Amasa SPENCER, sons of
> Amasa and Mary (WETMORE) SPENCER, served in the Revolutionary
> War from Charlotte Co., VA. (I don't know if that is Tidewater
> VA or not.)

No, it's southside VA -- SE of Lynchburg, NE of South
Boston. County seat is Charlotte Court House. Surrounded
by Appomattox and Prince Edward Cos. to the NW & NE, Campbell
Co. W. Lunenburg Co. E, and Halifax and Mecklenburg Cos. SW
and SE, respectively.

<http://text.vt.edu/offices/charlottesville/837map.gif>

(Charlotte is the green one.)

It's one of the most rural states in the Old
Dominion, pop. 11,700. Tobacco country.

About its only claim to fame is Red Mill, plantation
of Patrick Henry, in the far western part of the
county on the Campbell Co. line. Henry d. there
in 1799.

<http://www.rooseveltencyclopedia.com/va/charlottesville/index.htm>

While Tidewater is coastal VA, below the fall line, say
down as a down-and-bred Tidewaterer I say there's
got to be real salt water around. And plenty of blue
crabs and oysters, etc.

> Amasa's pension papers say that he had gone to
> Lincoln Co., KY by 1781. Their youngest child, he was b. 3 Jan 1769,
> Albany Co., NY, according to Henry W. Rigby, "Early Spencers in
> Virginia," 1928.

> Rigby says that Amasa died "at a great age" (180 or 118) in IL.

If they could avoid infectious diseases and accidents,
people could live to very ripe old ages then.
No air pollution, at least out in the country.
Less red meat in the diet. More exercise.

> Thanks for clearing up the BOB for the senior Benjamin Wetmore. I
> will look into this code "Wet". Incidentally, it means "missing"
> or "unknown."

One of the letters suggested "known but to God," which is what
on the tomb of the unknown soldier in Arlington National
Cemetery. Sounds good to me.

> Also, thanks for straightening the subject line. It's easy to forget when
> one is not on the trail of something!

You might also look into a BLYTHE marriage with one of Moses's daughters. Lemuel BLYTHE, SC>TN>AR.

Or maybe not. It might lead to Bill Clinton, ni BLYTHE.
:-D

> Again, thank you so much,

My pleasure, Cuz.

Warren

Do You Yahoo!?

Talk to your friends online with Yahoo! Messenger.

<http://im.yahoo.com>

Date: Fri, 10 Mar 2000 20:20:18 -0800

To: george@w

You might also look into a MYTHE magazine with one of
Horse's doghouse. I want MYTHE, SCOTLAND.
It might lead to Sir Clinton, of MYTHE.

Again, thank you so much.

My pleasure, Gus.

Warren

Go you Yahoo!
Talk to your friends online with Yahoo! Messenger.
http://im.yahoo.com
Sent: Fri, 10 Mar 2006 12:18:12 -0500
To: George

[Return to normal view](#)

Shannon Rathbun Family Tree

Entries: 86261 **Updated:** 2009-06-11 14:33:29 UTC (Thu)

Contact: [Shannon Rathbun721@aol.com](#)

- **ID:** I78405
- **Name:** Elizabeth Spencer ¹
- **Sex:** F
- **Birth:** 21 MAY 1744 in Middletown, Middlesex County, Connecticut ¹
- **Death:** 02 APR 1813 in Russia, Herkimer County, New York ¹

Father: [Ahimaaz Spencer](#) b: 1721 in Haddam, Middlesex County, Connecticut

Mother: [Mary Wetmore](#) b: 24 AUG 1725 in Middletown, Middlesex County, Connecticut

Marriage 1 [Timothy Brainard](#) b: 22 APR 1740 in Chatham, Middlesex County, Connecticut
d. 8 May 1823, Russia, Herkimer Co NY.

- **Married:** 21 NOV 1768 in Spencertown, Columbia County, New York ¹

Children

1. [Elizabeth Brainard](#) b: 10 DEC 1772

nd Richard Sweeney b ab 1770 - d aft 1825

Sources:

*2 children
 Labelled 10 Jan 1794. Southfield, Long Island Co. NY.
 Ahimaaz 16 May 1802 Newport NY*

1. Title: Rathbun.Warboys2.FTW

Note:

Rathbun.Warboys2.FTW, Source Medium: Other

Text: Date of Import: Nov 19, 2004

Shannon Rathbun Family Tree

Entries: 88281 Updated: 2009-08-11 14:33:28 UTC (Thu)

Contact: Shannon

ID: 178405

Name: Elizabeth Spencer

Sex: F

Birth: 21 MAY 1744 in Middletown, Middlesex County, Connecticut

Death: 02 APR 1812 in Russia, Herkimer County, New York

Father: Elizabeth Spencer b: 1731 in Haddam, Middlesex County, Connecticut

Mother: John Wagoner b: 24 AUG 1725 in Middletown, Middlesex County, Connecticut

Marriage: Timothy Brainard b: 22 APR 1740 in Chatham, Middlesex County, Connecticut

Mother: Elizabeth Brainard b: 21 NOV 1708 in Spencerstown, Columbia County, New York

Children

1. Elizabeth Brainard b: 10 DEC 1715

Source:

1. Title: Rathbun.Wagoner.FTW

Note:

Rathbun.Wagoner.FTW Source Medium: Other

Text Date of Import: Nov 18, 2004

[Return to normal view](#)

Shannon Rathbun Family Tree

Entries: 86261 **Updated:** 2009-06-11 14:33:29 UTC (Thu)

Contact: [Shannon](#)

- ID: I78406
- Name: Moses Spencer ¹
- Sex: M
- Birth: 05 JAN 1746 in Haddam, Middlesex County, Connecticut ¹
- Death: 27 MAR 1826 in Lawrence, Lawrence County, Tennessee ¹
- Note:

[Rathbun.Warboys2.FTW]

[Spenser.ged]

Moses will is found in a drawer at the Lawrenceburg, TN Court House. The will is not listed in the Will Book Index but on a page along with a very few others in the front of the book, it is signed Moses Spencer in his own hand

Autobiography of John Henderson Spencer, great grandson.

Warren County, Kentucky Marriages

Federal Census Kentucky and Tennessee, 1810 and 1820.

Revolutionary War Pension file #41.

Deed Charlotte County, Virginia with father Ahimaaz.

The American Genealogist, Vol 27-30.

Moses had three children by first wife, William, John and Mary. Her name is not known nor when or where they were married is known, but when is probably between 1767 and 1773 before they came to Virginia.

Father: [Ahimaaz Spencer](#) b: 1721 in Haddam, Middlesex County, Connecticut

Mother: [Mary Wetmore](#) b: 24 AUG 1725 in Middletown, Middlesex County, Connecticut

Marriage 1 [Elizabeth Tinsley](#) b: ABT 1762 in North Carolina d 13 Aug 1849 Lawrence City, Lawrence Co Tenn

- Married: 20 NOV 1779 in Henry City, Virginia ¹

Children

Children

- Married: 20 NOV 1778 in Henry City, Virginia 1

Marriage 1 Elizabeth Tinsley b: ABT 1782 in North Carolina
 Mother: Mary Wetmore b: 24 AUG 1725 in Middletown, Middlesex County, Connecticut
 Father: Almex Spencer b: 1721 in Haddam, Middlesex County, Connecticut

Moses had three children by first wife, William, John and Mary. Her name is not known nor when or where they were married is known, but when is probably between 1787 and 1773 before they came to Virginia.

The American Genealogist: Vol 27-30.

Deed Charlotte County, Virginia with father Almex.

Revolutionary War Pension file #41.

Federal Census Kentucky and Tennessee, 1810 and 1820.

Warren County, Kentucky Marriage

Autobiography of John Henderson Spencer, great grandson.

Moses will is found in a drawer at the Lawrencetown, TN Court House. The will is not listed in the Will Book Index but on a page along with a very few others in the front of the book. It is signed Moses Spencer in his own hand.

[Spencer, ged]

[Rathbun, Wapchoy2, FTV]

- Note:
- Death: 27 MAR 1826 in Lawrence, Lawrence County, Tennessee 1
- Birth: 05 JAN 1748 in Haddam, Middlesex County, Connecticut 1
- Sex: M
- Name: Moses Spencer 1
- ID: 178408

Contact: Shannon Rathbun
 Entires: 88281 Updated: 2008-06-11 14:38:29 UTC (Thu)

Shannon Rathbun Family Tree

Return to Top of Page

1. [Elizabeth Spencer](#) b: ABT 1751
2. [Tabitha Spencer](#) b: 09 FEB 1781 in Pendleton District, South Carolina
3. [Thomas Spencer](#) b: 1786 in NC
4. [Amasa Spencer](#) b: 1798 in KY
5. [Ellender Spencer](#) b: 1800

Online: 86:61 Updated: 2008-06-11 14:35:29 UTC (Thu)

Marriage 2 [Ann Arnold](#) b: 1748 in Middletown, Middlesex County, Connecticut

d. aft 1825
Lawrence Co Tenn
or m. avey co Ala.

- Married: 20 NOV 1769 in Middletown, Middlesex County, Connecticut ¹

Children

1. [Moses Spencer](#) b: ABT 1780
2. [William Spencer](#) b: 30 JUN 1771 in Rochester, Monroe County, New York
3. [John Spencer](#) b: 03 NOV 1773 in Culpeper, Culpeper County, Virginia
4. [Mary Spencer](#) b: 1782 in Barren County, Kentucky

Sources:

1. Title: Rathbun.Warboys2.FTW

Note:

Rathbun.Warboys2.FTW, Source Medium: Other

Text: Date of Import: Nov 19, 2004

1. Elizabeth Spencer b: ABT 1751
2. Tabitha Spencer b: 09 FEB 1781 in Pendleton District, South Carolina
3. Thomas Spencer b: 1788 in NC
4. Amasa Spencer b: 1788 in NY
5. Ellender Spencer b: 1800

Marygrove 2 Ann Arnold b: 1748 in Middletown, Middlesex County, Connecticut
 • Married: 20 NOV 1789 in Middletown, Middlesex County, Connecticut 1

Children

1. Moses Spencer b: ABT 1780
2. William Spencer b: 30 JUN 1771 in Rochester, Monroe County, New York
3. John Spencer b: 03 NOV 1773 in Culpeper, Culpeper County, Virginia
4. Mary Spencer b: 1782 in Bannock County, Kentucky

Sources:

1. Title: Rathbun, Wapoyes FTW
 Note:
 Rathbun, Wapoyes FTW, Source Medium: Other
 Text: Date of Input: Nov 18, 2004

[Return to normal view](#)

Shannon Rathbun Family Tree

Entries: 86261 **Updated:** 2009-06-11 14:33:29 UTC (Thu)

Contact: [Shannon Rathbun721@aol.com](#)

- **ID:** I74816
- **Name:** John Spencer ¹₂
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** 30 MAR 1689 in Haddam, Middlesex County, Connecticut ²
- **Death:** 1773 in Spencerport, Columbia County, New York ²
- **Note:**

[Rathbun.Warboys2.FTW]

Taken from: General Information UA/Farnsworth 150000567 UA Record No: 7 12-280 He was the founder Spencertown, Columbia Co., NY

This John was the founder of Spencertown, some of his children were already settled there. The names of all the sons given were specified by his grandson Nehemiah, with the exception of John, who apparently did not go the Spencertown. Nehemiah's letter can be found in the history of "The Four Spencer Brothers".

TAG 27: 161-185 SFA 33.

Father: [Nathaniel Spencer](#) b: ABT 1658 in Haddam, Middlesex County, Connecticut

Mother: [Lydia Bailey](#) b: 1661 in Norwich, Hartford County, Connecticut

Marriage 1 [Mrs. Mary Spencer](#) b: 1694 d. 1720 Spencertown, Columbia Co. NY.

- **Married:** 18 FEB 1713 in Haddam, Middlesex County, Connecticut ²

Children

1. [John Spencer](#) b: 19 MAY 1715 in Haddam, Middlesex County, Connecticut
2. [Simeon Spencer](#) b: 12 AUG 1717 in Haddam, Middlesex County, Connecticut
3. [Joel Spencer](#) b: 1719 in Haddam, Middlesex County, Connecticut
4. [Ahimaaz Spencer](#) b: 1721 in Haddam, Middlesex County, Connecticut
5. [Mary Spencer](#) b: 1725
6. [Nehemiah Spencer](#) b: ABT 1727 in Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT
7. [Ithamar Spencer](#) b: ABT 1733 in Haddam, Middlesex County, Connecticut
8. [Tabitha Spencer](#) b: 1736
9. [Lucy Spencer](#) b: 26 MAY 1720 in Haddam, Middlesex County, Connecticut

Shannon Rathbun Family Tree

Entrees: 86261 Updated: 2009-06-11 14:33:29 UTC (Thu)
Contact: Shannon Rathbun

- ID: 174818
 - Name: John Spencer 12
 - Sex: M
 - Birth: 30 MAR 1889 in Haddam, Middlesex County, Connecticut
 - Death: 1773 in Spencerport, Columbia County, New York
 - Note:
- [Rathbun,Waschoy2.FTW]
- Taken from: General Information UAFamsworth 150000887 UA Record No: 7 12-280 He was one founder Spencerport, Columbia Co., NY
- This John was the founder of Spencerport, some of his children were already settled there. The names of all the sons given were spelled by his grandson Nehemiah, with the exception of John, who apparently did not go the Spencerport. Nehemiah's letter can be found in the history of "The Four Spencer Brothers".

TAG 27: 161-165 SFA 33.

Father: Nathaniel Spencer b: 1801 in Haddam, Middlesex County, Connecticut
Mother: Lydia Bailey b: 1861 in Norwich, Hartford County, Connecticut

Marriage: 1 Mar. Mary Spencer b: 1804

• Member: 18 FEB 1713 in Haddam, Middlesex County, Connecticut

Children

1. John Spencer b: 18 MAY 1715 in Haddam, Middlesex County, Connecticut
2. Simon Spencer b: 12 AUG 1717 in Haddam, Middlesex County, Connecticut
3. Joel Spencer b: 1719 in Haddam, Middlesex County, Connecticut
4. Mary Spencer b: 1721 in Haddam, Middlesex County, Connecticut
5. Mary Spencer b: 1725
6. Nehemiah Spencer b: 1727 in Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT
7. Ephraim Spencer b: 1733 in Haddam, Middlesex County, Connecticut
8. Tabitha Spencer b: 1738
9. Lucy Spencer b: 26 MAY 1750 in Haddam, Middlesex County, Connecticut

[Return to normal view](#)

Shannon Rathbun Family Tree

Entries: 86261 Updated: 2009-06-11 14:33:29 UTC (Thu)

Contact: [Shannon Rathbun721@aol.com](#)

- ID: I74625
- Name: Nathaniel Spencer ¹
- Sex: M
- Birth: ABT 1658 in Haddam, Middlesex County, Connecticut ¹
- CONF: 2005 Shirley Ospalski <ospalski@hotmail.com>
- Death: BEF 1722 in Haddam, Middlesex County, Connecticut ¹
- CONF: 2006 Gyneth Mayer <gynethm@cox.net>
- Note: SAVAGE Unknown says that a 2nd wife brought him no children and she died more than 20 years after him on Feb 20, 1742.

Father: [Gerrard Spencer](#) b: 25 APR 1614 in Stotfold, Bedfordshire, England c: 25 APR 1614 in Saint Mary's, Bedfordshire, Stotfold, England

Mother: [Hannah Hills](#) b: 1618 in England d 22 Oct 1692 Haddam, Middlesex Co CT.

Marriage 1 [Lydia Bailey](#) b: 1661 in Norwich, Hartford County, Connecticut d. abt 28 Dec 1728 Haddam, Middlesex Co CT.

- Married: 1681 in East Haddam, Middlesex County, Connecticut ¹

Children

1. [Lydia Spencer](#) b: 10 AUG 1682 in Haddam, Middlesex County, Connecticut
2. [Nathaniel Spencer](#) b: 15 JUL 1684 in Haddam, Middlesex County, Connecticut
3. [Elizabeth Spencer](#) b: 18 JAN 1686 in Haddam, Middlesex County, Connecticut
4. [John Spencer](#) b: 30 MAR 1689 in Haddam, Middlesex County, Connecticut
5. [Mary Spencer](#) b: 09 JUN 1692 in Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT
6. [Daniel Spencer](#) b: 20 AUG 1694 in Haddam, Middlesex County, Connecticut
7. [Susanna Spencer](#) b: 08 NOV 1696 in Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT
8. [Dorothy Spencer](#) b: 08 MAR 1699 in Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT c: 01 OCT 1699
9. [Phineas Spencer](#) b: 20 MAR 1701 in Haddam, Middlesex County, Connecticut
10. [Joel Spencer](#) b: BEF 1719

Marriage 2 [Mrs. Hannah Spencer](#) b: ABT 1660

- Married: ABT 1680

Sources:

1. Title: Rathbun.Warboys2.FTW
Note:

Shannon Rathbun Family Tree

Entries: 8821 Updated: 2008-06-11 14:33:29 UTC (Thu)

Contact: Shannon Rathbun

- ID: 174622
- Name: Nathaniel Spencer 1
- Sex: M
- Birth: APT 1858 in Haddam, Middlesex County, Connecticut 1
- COME: 2008 Shirley Gapski <sgapski@hotmail.com>
- Death: BEF 1752 in Haddam, Middlesex County, Connecticut 1
- COME: 2008 Gyneth Mayer <gynethm@cox.net>
- Note: SAVAGE Unknown says that a 2nd wife brought him no children and she died more than 20 years after him on Feb 20, 1742.

Father: Gerrard Spencer b: 25 APR 1814 in Stirkold, Bedfordshire, England d: 25 APR 1814 in Saint Mary's, Bedfordshire, Stirkold, England
Mother: Hannah Hills b: 1818 in England d: 1818 in England

Marriage 1 Lydia Bailey b: 1861 in Norwich, Hartford County, Connecticut d: 1861 in Norwich, Hartford County, Connecticut

- Married: 1881 in East Haddam, Middlesex County, Connecticut 1

Children

1. Lydia Spencer b: 10 AUG 1882 in Haddam, Middlesex County, Connecticut
2. Nathaniel Spencer b: 15 JUL 1884 in Haddam, Middlesex County, Connecticut
3. Elizabeth Spencer b: 18 JAN 1888 in Haddam, Middlesex County, Connecticut
4. John Spencer b: 30 MAR 1889 in Haddam, Middlesex County, Connecticut
5. Mary Spencer b: 08 JUN 1892 in Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT
6. Daniel Spencer b: 20 AUG 1894 in Haddam, Middlesex County, Connecticut
7. Suzanna Spencer b: 08 NOV 1896 in Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT
8. Dorothy Spencer b: 08 MAR 1898 in Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT c: 01 OCT 1899
9. Princess Spencer b: 20 MAR 1901 in Haddam, Middlesex County, Connecticut
10. Joel Spencer b: BEF 1719

Marriage 2 Mrs. Hannah Spencer b: APT 1860

- Married: APT 1880

Notes:

1. The Rathbun Wayboys F.W. Note:

Rathbun.Warboys2.FTW, Source Medium: Other

Text: Date of Import: Nov 19, 2004

Shannon Rathbun Family Tree

English: 86201 updated: 2009-06-11 14:33:25 UTC (Thu)

Contact: Shannon Rathbun <shannonrathbun@comcast.net>

- ID: I74517
- Name: Gerard Spencer ¹
- Sex: M
- Birth: 25 APR 1814 in Stotfold, Bedfordshire, England ¹
- Christening: 26 APR 1814 Saint Mary's, Bedfordshire, Stotfold, England ¹
- GDNF: 2006 Shirley Capaldi <capaldi@hourmail.com>
- Title: Ensign
- Death: 03 SEP 1885 in East Haddam, Middlesex County, Connecticut ¹
- GDNF: 2006 Cynthia Mayer <cynthiam@comcast.net>

Father: Gerard Spencer b: 20 MAY 1576 in Edworth, Bedfordshire, England d: in Stotfold, Bedfordshire, England

Mother: Alice Winderbad b: AFT 1674 in 1st, Upper Craykeham, Bedfordshire, England

Marriage 1 Hannah Potts b: 1618 in England

- Marriage 17 DEC 1833 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts ¹

Children

1. William Spencer b: 1836 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts
2. John Spencer b: 17 AUG 1838 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts
3. Marion Spencer b: 1841 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts
4. Marab Alice Spencer b: 1842 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts
5. Sarah Spencer b: 27 JUL 1844 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts
6. Daniel Spencer b: 1845 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts
7. Thomas Spencer b: 1850 in Haddam, Middlesex County, Connecticut
8. Tammy Spencer b: AFT 1852 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York
9. John Spencer b: 1854
10. William Spencer b: AFT 1856 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts
11. Elizabeth Spencer b: AFT 1858 in Haddam, Middlesex County, Connecticut
12. Esther Spencer b: AFT 1860 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts
13. Esaboth Spencer b: 1848 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts

Sources

1. Title: Rathbun.Warboys2.FTW
Note:
Rathbun.Warboys2.FTW, Source Medium: Other

Text: Date of Import: Nov 19, 2004

[Return to normal view](#)

5

Shannon Rathbun Family Tree

Entries: 86261 **Updated:** 2009-06-11 14:33:29 UTC (Thu)**Contact:** [Shannon](#)[Rathbun721@aol.com](#)

- ID: I74617
- Name: Gerrard Spencer ¹
- Sex: M
- Birth: 25 APR 1614 in Stotfold, Bedfordshire, England ¹
- Christening: 25 APR 1614 Saint Mary's, Bedfordshire, Stotfold, England ¹
- CONF: 2005 Shirley Ospalski <ospalski@hotmail.com>
- Title: Ensign
- Death: 03 SEP 1685 in East Haddam, Middlesex County, Connecticut ¹
- CONF: 2006 Gyneth Mayer <gynethm@cox.net>

Father: [Gerard Spencer](#) b: 20 MAY 1576 in Edworth, Bedfordshire, England c: in Stotfold, Bedfordshire, England

Mother: [Alice Whitebread](#) b: ABT 1578 in Ion, Upper Gravenhurst, Bedfordshire, England

Marriage 1 [Hannah Hills](#) b: 1618 in England

- Married: 17 DEC 1636 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts ¹

Children

1. [Mehitable Spencer](#) b: 1638 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts
2. [John Spencer](#) b: 17 AUG 1638 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts
3. [Hannah Spencer](#) b: 1641 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts
4. [Marah Alice Spencer](#) b: 1642 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts
5. [Sarah Spencer](#) b: 27 JUL 1644 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts
6. [Samuel Spencer](#) b: 1648 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts
7. [Thomas Spencer](#) b: 1650 in Haddam, Middlesex County, Connecticut
8. [Timothy Spencer](#) b: ABT 1652 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York
9. [Ruth Spencer](#) b: 1654
10. [William Spencer](#) b: ABT 1656 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts
11. [Nathaniel Spencer](#) b: ABT 1658 in Haddam, Middlesex County, Connecticut
12. [Rebecca Spencer](#) b: ABT 1660 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts
13. [Elizabeth Spencer](#) b: 1646 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts

Sources:

1. Title: Rathbun.Warboys2.FTW

Note:

Rathbun.Warboys2.FTW, Source Medium: Other

Shannon Rathbun Family Tree

Enlist: 88261 Updated: 2009-06-11 14:38:29 UTC (Thu)
Contact: Shannon Rathbun 714 404 4041

- ID: 174617
- Name: Gerrard Spencer 1
- Sex: M
- Birth: 25 APR 1814 in Stotfold, Bedfordshire, England 1
- Christened: 25 APR 1814 Saint Mary's, Bedfordshire, Stotfold, England 1
- CONF: 2005 Shirley Caspeki <caspeki@hotmail.com>
- Title: English
- Death: 03 SEP 1885 in East Hadham, Middlesex County, Connecticut 1
- CONF: 2008 Gyneth Mayer <gynethm@cox.net>
- Father: Gerrard Spencer b: 20 MAY 1876 in Edworth, Bedfordshire, England as in Stotfold, Bedfordshire, England
- Mother: Alice Whitehead b: ABT 1878 in Ior, Upper Gwentur, Bedfordshire, England
- Marriage 1: Harriet Hills b: 1818 in England

• Married: 17 DEC 1836 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts 1

Children

1. Melville Spencer b: 1838 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts
2. John Spencer b: 17 AUG 1838 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts
3. Hannah Spencer b: 1841 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts
4. Martha Alice Spencer b: 1842 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts
5. Sarah Spencer b: 27 JUL 1844 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts
6. Samuel Spencer b: 1848 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts
7. Thomas Spencer b: 1850 in Hadham, Middlesex County, Connecticut
8. Timothy Spencer b: ABT 1852 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York
9. Ruth Spencer b: 1854
10. William Spencer b: ABT 1856 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts
11. William Spencer b: ABT 1858 in Hadham, Middlesex County, Connecticut
12. Rebecca Spencer b: ABT 1860 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts
13. Elizabeth Spencer b: 1846 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts

Sources

1. Title: Rathbun,Warboys2.FTW
Notes:
Rathbun,Warboys2.FTW, Source Medium: Other

Text: Date of Import: Nov 19, 2004

Shannon Rathbun Family Tree

Entries: 50251 Updated: 2009-08-11 14:35:25 UTC (Thu)

Contact: Shannon.Rathbun@worldconnect.rootsweb.com

- ID: 150854
- Name: Gerard Spranger 1,2
- Sex: M
- Birth: 20 MAY 1576 in Edworth, Bedfordshire, England 1,2
- Death: 24 DEC 1636 1,2
- Christening: Stotford, Bedfordshire, England 1
- CONF: 2008 Shirley Cepaski <scpaski@hotmail.com>
- Death BEP: MAY 1646 1,2
- CONF: 2006 One Day Bryers <acededebryers@msn.com>
- CONF: 2006 Barbara Lamwest <bjewell@shaw.com>
- CONF: 2006 Cynthia Mayer <cynthia@cedex.net>
- CONF: 2008 Phil Descola <Merphy202@msn.com>

Father: Michael Spranger b. c. 1540 in Edworth, Bedfordshire, England

Mother: Mrs. Elizabeth Spranger b. c. 1540 in Edworth, Bedfordshire, England

Marriage: 12 OCT 1600 in c. 1600

• Married: 24 AUG 1628 in Stotford, Bedford, England 1

Marriage: 12 OCT 1600 in c. 1600

• Married: 10 NOV 1600 in Upper Grayenhurst, Bedfordshire, England 1

Children:

1. William Spranger b. 11 OCT 1601 in Stotford, Bedford, England c. 11 OCT 1601 in HARTFORD, HARTFORD, CONNECTICUT
2. Elizabeth Spranger b. 31 OCT 1602 in Stotford, Bedford, England c. 31 OCT 1602 in Stotford, Bedfordshire, England
3. Rachel Spranger c. 31 OCT 1602 in Stotford, Bedfordshire, England c. 31 OCT 1602 in Stotford, Bedfordshire, England
4. John Spranger b. 22 JAN 1604 in Stotford, Bedfordshire, England c. 22 JAN 1604 in Stotford, Bedfordshire, England
5. Henry Spranger b. 11 AUG 1605 in Stotford, Bedfordshire, England c. 11 AUG 1605 in Stotford, Bedfordshire, England
6. Thomas Spranger b. 29 MAR 1607 in Stotford, Bedfordshire, England c. 29 MAR 1607 in Stotford, Bedfordshire, England
7. Richard Spranger b. 11 DEC 1608 in Stotford, Bedford, Eng. c. 11 DEC 1608 in

[Return to normal view](#)

Shannon Rathbun Family Tree

Entries: 86261 **Updated:** 2009-06-11 14:33:29 UTC (Thu)

Contact: [Shannon Rathbun721@aol.com](#)

- **ID:** I50554
- **Name:** Gerard Spencer ^{1 2}
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** 20 MAY 1576 in Edworth, Bedfordshire, England ^{1 2}
- **Burial:** 24 DEC 1688 ^{1 2}
- **Christening:** Stotfold, Bedfordshire, England ²
- **CONF:** 2005 Shirley Ospalski <ospalski@hotmail.com>
- **Death:** BEF MAY 1646 ^{1 2}
- **CONF:** 2005 Dee Dee Bryans <deedeebryans@msn.com>
- **CONF:** 2006 Barbara Lampert <bjlamp@yahoo.com>
- **CONF:** 2006 Gyneth Mayer <gynethm@cox.net>
- **CONF:** 2006 Phil Dascola <Marphy2002@msn.com>

Father: [Michael Spencer](#) b: ABT 1540 in Edworth, Bedfordshire, England

Mother: [Mrs. Elizabeth Spencer](#) b: ABT 1540 in Edworth, Bedfordshire, England

Marriage 1 [Joan Hills](#) b: ABT 1600 *d. aft 1650*

- **Married:** 04 AUG 1628 in Stotfold, Bedford, England ¹

(ma 1 - John Clark bef 1600)
Marriage 2 [Alice Whitebread](#) b: ABT 1578 in Ion, Upper Gravenhurs, Bedfordshire, England

- **Married:** 10 NOV 1600 in Upper Gravenhurs, Bedfordshire, England ¹ *d aft 1625 Bedfordshire Eng*

Children

1. [William Spencer](#) b: 11 OCT 1601 in Stotfold, Bedford, England c: 11 OCT 1601 in HARTFORD, HARTFORD, CONNECTICUT
2. [Elizabeth Spencer](#) b: 31 OCT 1602 in Stotfold, Bedford, England c: 31 OCT 1602 in Stotfold, Bedfordshire, England
3. [Rachel Spencer](#) b: 31 OCT 1602 in Stotfold, Bedfordshire, England c: 31 OCT 1602 in Stotfold, Bedfordshire, England
4. [John Spencer](#) b: 22 JAN 1604 in Stotfold, Bedfordshire, England c: 22 JAN 1604 in Stotfold, Bedfordshire, England
5. [Henry Spencer](#) b: 11 AUG 1605 in Stotfold, Bedfordshire, England c: 11 AUG 1605 in Stotfold, Bedfordshire, England
6. [Thomas Spencer](#) b: 29 MAR 1607 in Stotfold, Bedfordshire, England c: 29 MAR 1607 in Stotfold, Bedfordshire, England
7. [Richard Spencer](#) b: 11 DEC 1608 in Stotfold, Bedford, Eng. c: 11 DEC 1608 in

Stotfold, Bedfordshire, England

8. [Michael Spencer](#) b: 05 MAY 1611 in Stotfold, Bedfordshire, England c: 05 MAY 1611 in Stotfold, Bedfordshire, England
9. [Gerard Spencer](#) b: 25 APR 1614 in Stotfold, Bedford, England c: 25 APR 1614 in Stotfold, Bedfordshire, England
10. [Timothy Spencer](#) b: ABT 1616
11. [Alice Spencer](#) b: ABT 1616

Marriage 3 [Alice Whitebread](#) b: ABT 1578 in Ion, Upper Gravenhurst, Bedfordshire, England

- Married: 10 NOV 1600 in Upper Gravenhurst, Bedfordshire, England ²

Children

1. [Elizabeth Spencer](#) b: ABT 1602 c: 31 OCT 1602 in Stotfold, Bedfordshire, England
2. [John Spencer](#) b: ABT 1604
3. [Michael Spencer](#) b: ABT 1606 c: 05 MAY 1611 in Stotfold, Bedfordshire, England
4. [Son Spencer](#) b: 24 MAR 1610 in Stotfold, Bedfordshire, England
5. [Richard Spencer](#) b: ABT 1612 c: 11 DEC 1608 in Stotfold, Bedfordshire, England
6. [Gerrard Spencer](#) b: 25 APR 1614 in Stotfold, Bedfordshire, England c: 25 APR 1614 in Saint Mary's, Bedfordshire, Stotfold, England
7. [Henry Spencer](#) b: 11 AUG 1605 in Stotfold, Bedfordshire, England c: 11 AUG 1605 in Stotfold, Bedfordshire, England
8. [Thomas Spencer](#) b: 29 MAR 1607 in Stotfold, Bedfordshire, England c: 29 MAR 1607 in Stotfold, Bedfordshire, England
9. [William Spencer](#) b: 11 OCT 1601 in Stotfold, Bedford, England c: 11 OCT 1601 in HARTFORD, HARTFORD, CONNECTICUT

Sources:

1. Title: Rogers4.FTW
Note:
Rogers4.FTW, Source Medium: Other
Text: Date of Import: May 18, 2001
2. Title: Rathbun.Warboys2.FTW
Note:
Rathbun.Warboys2.FTW, Source Medium: Other
Text: Date of Import: Nov 19, 2004

11. Alice Spencer b. ABT 1818
Stotfold, Bedfordshire, England
10. Timothy Spencer b. ABT 1818
Stotfold, Bedfordshire, England
9. Gerard Spencer b. 25 APR 1814 in Stotfold, Bedford, England c. 25 APR 1814 in
Stotfold, Bedfordshire, England
8. Michael Spencer b. 05 MAY 1811 in Stotfold, Bedfordshire, England c. 05 MAY 1811
Stotfold, Bedfordshire, England

Mama's 3 Alice Whilford b. ABT 1878 in Jan, Upper Gravenhurst, Bedfordshire, England
 - Married: 10 NOV 1880 in Upper Gravenhurst, Bedfordshire, England &

Children

1. Elizabeth Spencer b. ABT 1802 c. 31 OCT 1802 in Stotfold, Bedfordshire, England
2. John Spencer b. ABT 1804
3. Michael Spencer b. ABT 1808 c. 05 MAY 1811 in Stotfold, Bedfordshire, England
4. Sam Spencer b. 24 MAR 1810 in Stotfold, Bedfordshire, England
5. Richard Spencer b. ABT 1812 c. 11 DEC 1808 in Stotfold, Bedfordshire, England
6. Gerard Spencer b. 25 APR 1814 in Stotfold, Bedfordshire, England c. 25 APR 1814 in
Stotfold, Bedfordshire, England
7. Henry Spencer b. 11 AUG 1805 in Stotfold, Bedfordshire, England c. 11 AUG 1805 in
Stotfold, Bedfordshire, England
8. Thomas Spencer b. 28 MAR 1807 in Stotfold, Bedfordshire, England c. 28 MAR 1807
in Stotfold, Bedfordshire, England
9. William Spencer b. 11 OCT 1801 in Stotfold, Bedford, England c. 11 OCT 1801 in
HARTFORD, HARTFORD, CONNECTICUT

Sources:

1. Title: Rogers4.FTW
Note:
Rogers4.FTW, Source Medium: Other
2. Title: Ratburn.Wahpoy2.FTW
Text: Date of Import: May 18, 2004
Note:
Ratburn.Wahpoy2.FTW, Source Medium: Other
- Text: Date of Import: Nov 18, 2004

[Return to normal view](#)

Shannon Rathbun Family Tree

Entries: 86261 Updated: 2009-06-11 14:33:29 UTC (Thu)

Contact: [Shannon Rathbun721@aol.com](#)

- ID: I74632
- Name: Michael Spencer ¹
- Sex: M
- Birth: ABT 1540 in Edworth, Bedfordshire, England ¹
- CONF: 2005 Shirley Ospalski <ospalski@hotmail.com>
- Death: 1583 ¹
- CONF: 2005 Dee Dee Bryans <deedeebryans@msn.com>
- CONF: 2006 Barbara Lampert <bjlamp@yahoo.com>
- CONF: 2006 Gyneth Mayer <gynethm@cox.net>
- CONF: 2006 Phil Dascola <Marphy2002@msn.com>

Father: [John Spencer](#) b: 1505 in Saint Albans, Bedfordshire, EnglandMother: [Anne Merrill](#) b: ABT 1509 in Edworth, Bedfordshire, EnglandMarriage 1 [Mrs. Elizabeth Spencer](#) b: ABT 1540 in Edworth, Bedfordshire, England*d 15 Nov 1599 burr Stotfold Conn.*

- Married: ABT 1563 in Edworth, Bedfordshire, England ¹

Children

1. [Joan Spencer](#) b: ABT 1565
2. [Alice Spencer](#) b: ABT 1566
3. [Catherine Spencer](#) b: ABT 1568
4. [Thomas Spencer](#) b: 18 NOV 1571 in Stotfold, Bedfordshire, England c: 18 NOV 1571 in Stotfold, Bedfordshire, England
5. [Richard Spencer](#) b: 1580 c: 09 JUL 1580 in Stotfold, Bedfordshire, England
6. [Gerard Spencer](#) b: 20 MAY 1576 in Edworth, Bedfordshire, England c: in Stotfold, Bedfordshire, England

Sources:

1. Title: Rathbun.Warboys2.FTW
Note:
Rathbun.Warboys2.FTW, Source Medium: Other

Text: Date of Import: Nov 19, 2004

Shannon Rathbun Family Tree

Entries: 86261 Updated: 2009-08-11 14:33:28 UTC (Thu)

Contact: Shannon

ID: 174632

Name: Michael Spencer J

Sex: M

Birth: APT 1540 in Edworth, Bedfordshire, England J

COMF: 2008 Shirey Opalek <opalek@hotmail.com>

Death: 1883 J

COMF: 2005 Dee Dee Bryan <deedebryan@man.com>

COMF: 2008 Barbara Lambert <blamb@yahoo.com>

COMF: 2008 Gyneth Mayer <gynethm@cox.net>

COMF: 2008 Phil Daspole <Mapley2002@man.com>

Father: John Spencer b: 1505 in Saint Albans, Bedfordshire, England

Mother: Anne Mearl b: APT 1508 in Edworth, Bedfordshire, England

Marrige: Mrs. Elizabeth Spencer b: APT 1540 in Edworth, Bedfordshire, England

Marrige: APT 1563 in Edworth, Bedfordshire, England J

Children

1. John Spencer b: APT 1563

2. Alice Spencer b: APT 1563

3. Catherine Spencer b: APT 1563

4. Thomas Spencer b: 18 NOV 1571 in Stotfold, Bedfordshire, England c: 18 NOV 1571

in Stotfold, Bedfordshire, England

5. Richard Spencer b: 1580 c: 00 JUL 1580 in Stotfold, Bedfordshire, England

6. Gyneth Spencer b: 20 MAY 1575 in Edworth, Bedfordshire, England c: in Stotfold,

Bedfordshire, England

Sources:

1. Title: Rathbun,Whipps2.FTW

Note:

Rathbun,Whipps2.FTW, Source Medium: Other

Text Date of import: Nov 18, 2004

[Return to normal view](#)

Shannon Rathbun Family Tree

Entries: 86261 **Updated:** 2009-06-11 14:33:29 UTC (Thu)

Contact: [Shannon Rathbun721@aol.com](#)

- **ID:** I74652
- **Name:** John Spencer ¹
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** 1478 in South Mylles, Bedfordshire, England ¹
- **CONF:** 2005 Shirley Ospalski <ospalski@hotmail.com>
- **Death:** 05 FEB 1532 in South Mylles, Bedfordshire, England ¹
- **CONF:** 2005 Dee Dee Bryans <deedeebryans@msn.com>
- **CONF:** 2006 Barbara Lampert <bjlamp@yahoo.com>
- **CONF:** 2006 Gyneth Mayer <gynethm@cox.net>
- **CONF:** 2006 Phil Dascola <Marphy2002@msn.com>

Father: [Robert Spencer](#) b: ABT 1455 in Saint Albans (Cople), Bedfordshire, England

Mother: [Anne Peake](#) b: ABT 1455

Marriage 1 [Christian Baker](#) b: ABT 1474 in Cope, Bedfordshire, England

*d of t 1532 Ravenshoe
eng.*

- **Married:** BEF 1495 in South Mylles, Bedfordshire, England ¹

Children

- 1. [Robert Spencer](#) b: ABT 1500 in of St. Neots, Bedfordshire, England
- 2. [John Spencer](#) b: 1505 in Saint Albans, Bedfordshire, England

Sources:

1. Title: Rathbun.Warboys2.FTW
Note:
Rathbun.Warboys2.FTW, Source Medium: Other
Text: Date of Import: Nov 19, 2004

Shannon Rathbun Family Tree

Entries: 86261 Updated: 2009-08-11 14:33:28 UTC (Thu)

Contact: Shannon Rathbun

ID: I14652

Name: John Spencer

Sex: M

Birth: 1478 in South Myles, Bedfordshire, England

CONF: 2005 Shiny Gapski <ogapski@hotmail.com>

Death: 05 FEB 1852 in South Myles, Bedfordshire, England

CONF: 2005 Dee Dee Bryan <deedebryan@msn.com>

CONF: 2008 Barbara Lampert <bjlamp@verizon.com>

CONF: 2008 Gyneth Mayer <gynethm@cox.net>

CONF: 2008 Phil Descola <Maphy2002@msn.com>

Father: Robert Spencer b: ABT 1456 in Saint Albans (Cople), Bedfordshire, England

Mother: Anne Peaks b: ABT 1455

Marriage: 1 Christian Baker b: ABT 1474 in Cope, Bedfordshire, England

Mated: BEF 1495 in South Myles, Bedfordshire, England

Children

Robert Spencer b: ABT 1500 in of St. Neots, Bedfordshire, England

John Spencer b: 1505 in Saint Albans, Bedfordshire, England

Sources:

1. Title: Rathbun.Warboys.FTW

Note:

Rathbun.Warboys.FTW, Source Medium: Other

Text: Date of Import: Nov 19, 2004

[Return to normal view](#)

Shannon Rathbun Family Tree

Entries: 86261 Updated: 2009-06-11 14:33:29 UTC (Thu)

Contact: [Shannon Rathbun721@aol.com](#)

- ID: I74647
- Name: John Spencer ¹
- Sex: M
- Birth: 1505 in Saint Albans, Bedfordshire, England ¹
- CONF: 2005 Shirley Ospalski <ospalski@hotmail.com>
- Death: 09 JUN 1559 in Edworth, Bedfordshire, England ¹
- CONF: 2005 Dee Dee Bryans <deedeebryans@msn.com>
- CONF: 2006 Barbara Lampert <bjlamp@yahoo.com>
- CONF: 2006 Gyneth Mayer <gynethm@cox.net>
- CONF: 2006 Phil Dascola <Marphy2002@msn.com>

Father: [John Spencer](#) b: 1478 in South Mylles, Bedfordshire, England

Mother: [Christian Baker](#) b: ABT 1474 in Cope, Bedfordshire, England

Marriage 1 [Anne Merrill](#) b: ABT 1509 in Edworth, Bedfordshire, England

*d. bef 16 June 1560
Edworth Bedfordshire
eng.*

- Married: ABT 1540 in Edworth, Bedfordshire, England ¹

Children

1. [Michael Spencer](#) b: ABT 1540 in Edworth, Bedfordshire, England
2. [Gerard Spencer](#) b: ABT 1543 in Edworth, Bedfordshire, England
3. [William Spencer](#) b: 1545
4. [John Spencer](#) b: 1555

Sources:

1. Title: Rathbun.Warboys2.FTW

Note:

Rathbun.Warboys2.FTW, Source Medium: Other

Text: Date of Import: Nov 19, 2004

Shannon Rathbun Family Tree

Entered: 86281 Updated: 2008-08-11 14:52:29 UTC (Tm)
Contact: Shannon Rathbun

[Return to normal view](#)

• ID: 178847

• Name: John Spencer I

• Sex: M

• Birth: 1505 in Saint Albans, Bedfordshire, England I

• CONF: 2005 Shirley Gapski <sgapski@hotmail.com>

• Death: 09 JUN 1558 in Edworth, Bedfordshire, England I

• CONF: 2005 Dee Byrne <deebeyrns@man.com>

• CONF: 2005 Barbara Lambert <bjlamb@yahoo.com>

• CONF: 2005 Gyneth Mayer <gynethm@cox.net>

• CONF: 2005 Phil Dascola <Maiphys2003@man.com>

Father: John Spencer b: 1478 in South Myles, Bedfordshire, England

Mother: Christian Baker b: ABT 1474 in Copd, Bedfordshire, England

Marriage: I Anne Merrill b: ABT 1503 in Edworth, Bedfordshire, England

• Married: ABT 1540 in Edworth, Bedfordshire, England I

Children

1. [Michael Spencer](#) b: ABT 1540 in Edworth, Bedfordshire, England

2. [Gerard Spencer](#) b: ABT 1543 in Edworth, Bedfordshire, England

3. [William Spencer](#) b: 1545

4. [John Spencer](#) b: 1555

Sources:

1. Title: Rathbun, Wahoyas, FTW

Note:

Rathbun, Wahoyas, FTW, Source Medium: Other

Text: Date of Import: Nov 19, 2004

[Return to normal view](#)

Shannon Rathbun Family Tree

Entries: 86261 **Updated:** 2009-06-11 14:33:29 UTC (Thu)

Contact: [Shannon Rathbun721@aol.com](#)

- **ID:** I74197
- **Name:** Robert Spencer ¹
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** ABT 1455 in Saint Albans (Cople), Bedfordshire, England ¹
- **CONF:** 2005 Shirley Ospalski <ospalski@hotmail.com>
- **Death:** 1521 ¹
- **CONF:** 2006 Barbara Lampert <bjlamp@yahoo.com>
- **CONF:** 2006 Gyneth Mayer <gynethm@cox.net>
- **Note:**

ROBERT SPENCER was born about 1460 in St.Albans(Cople), Bedfordshire, England. He died in 1521. Son of Thomas of Eton Socon, Bedfordshire, married a lady by the name of SMYTH, of Bedford. Her first name is not known. Their children were: Robert, John, Henry and Thomas. In reserches made by Mr. Holding he finds that Robert Spencer of St.Albans was the ancestor of John Spencer of Kempton and Edworth. ***Other data shows that Robert married Anne Peake, that must be proven, but in this file she will remain as his wife and mother of their children*****

Father: [Thomas Spencer](#) b: 1433 in Eton, Socorn, Bedfordshire, England

Mother: [Mrs. Thomas Spencer](#) b: ABT 1435

Marriage 1 [Anne Peake](#) b: ABT 1455 *d. aft 1500*

- **Married:** ABT 1475 in South Mylles, Bedfordshire, England ¹

Children

1. [Henry Spencer](#) b: ABT 1480
2. [Thomas Spencer](#) b: ABT 1482
3. [Robert Spencer](#) b: ABT 1485
4. [John Spencer](#) b: 1478 in South Mylles, Bedfordshire, England
5. [Alice Spencer](#) b: 1478

Sources:

1. Title: Rathbun.Warboys2.FTW

Note:

Rathbun.Warboys2.FTW, Source Medium: Other

Text: Date of Import: Nov 19, 2004

Shannon Rathbun Family Tree

Series: 15041 Updated: 2009-05-11 14:33:29 UTC (Thu)

Contact: Shannon Rathbun / 174197 and printer_friendly

- ID: I74197
- Name: Thomas Spencer
- Sex: M
- Birth: 1433 in Eton, Socon, Bedfordshire, England
- COAF: 2005 Tadej Orpalski <orpalski@hotmil.com>
- Death: AFT 1475
- COAF: 2006 Barbara Lampert <ujlamo@yahoo.com>
- COAF: 2006 Glynis Mayer <glynish@compuserve.com>
- Note:

(Rathbun)Warboys2.FTW)

THOMAS SPENCER was born in 1433 in Eton, Socon, Bedfordshire, England. Reverend John Holding, vicar of Bedford, Bedfordshire, England, made an exhaustive search of old records and other historical data relating to the Spencers who migrated to America in 1632 from Bedfordshire, England. Bedfordshire and Northamptonshire are adjoining territory (counties). Eton Socon was near Bedford, the home of Henry Spencer, and Mr. Holding suggests that Thomas Spencer, the second son of Henry Spencer, was the Thomas Spencer who resided at Eton Socon in 1433. The first official notice of the Spencer family in Bedfordshire, England, occurs in an official document issued by certain commissioners appointed by King Henry IV in the year 1433 as the result of an inquiry that had been made by authority of Parliament. We are told that the Commons in the Parliament of 1433, after having been complaints that the country swarmed with robbers, and oppressors of the people, and various evil doers, it was enacted that certain commissioners in every county should have power to summon them all persons of quality, and to administer to them an oath for better keeping of the peace and observing the King's laws, both as themselves and their retainers. (See Hurd's Visitation of Bedfordshire, pg ix) The list of persons of quality thus summoned includes the names of Thomas Spencer and Johannes Spencer. In the parchment compiled by the Rev. John Holding, M.A., he says: "Our search must commence then with the first recorded fact of 1433, and from this as a starting point our investigation must proceed. The Hurd's Visitation Book of 1566 was made more than a century afterwards, and the pedigree that given embraces some of 3 or 4 generations at last before a family could claim to rank among the gentry." From an old manuscript in the British Museum, called Phillp's MS. (No 1637a) Mr. Holding found material which states that Thomas Spencer of Eton Socon left 3 sons, John, Robert and Thomas. The social status of Thomas Spencer of Eton Socon is not shown in any of the Herald's Visitations, although it is stated that he was a man of some standing in the county in 1433. Mr. Holding says: "One thing is certain, the Bedfordshire Spencers were allied to those of Northamptonshire, but where the

Text: Date of Import: Nov 18, 2004

[Return to normal view](#)

Shannon Rathbun Family Tree

Entries: 86261 **Updated:** 2009-06-11 14:33:29 UTC (Thu)**Contact:** [Shannon Rathbun721@aol.com](#)

- **ID:** I74660
- **Name:** Thomas Spencer ¹
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** 1433 in Eton, Socorn, Bedfordshire, England ¹
- **CONF:** 2005 Shirley Ospalski <ospalski@hotmail.com>
- **Death:** AFT 1475 ¹
- **CONF:** 2006 Barbara Lampert <bjlamp@yahoo.com>
- **CONF:** 2006 Gyneth Mayer <gynethm@cox.net>
- **Note:**

[Rathbun.Warboys2.FTW]

THOMAS SPENCER was born in 1433 in Eton, Socorn, Bedfordshire, England. Reverend John Holding, Vicar of Stotfold, Bedfordshire, England, made an extensive search of old records and other historical data relating to the Spencers who migrated to America in 1632 from Bedfordshire, England. Bedfordshire and Northamptonshire are adjoining territory.(counties). Eton Socon lies near Badby, the home of Henry Spencer, and Mr. Holding suggests that Thomas Spencer, the second son of Henry Spencer, was the Thomas Spencer who resided at Eton Socon in 1433. The first official notice of the Spencer family in Bedfordshire, England, occurs in an official document issued by certain commissioners appointed by King Henry IV in the year 1433 as the result of an enquiry that had been made by authority of Parlaiment. We are told that the Commons in the Parlaiment of 1433, thee having been complaints that the country swarmed with robbers, and oppressors of the people, and various evil doers, it was enacted that certain commissioners in every county should have power to summon them all persons of quality, and to administer to them an oath for better keeping of the peace and observing the King's laws, both as tothemselves and their retainers. (See Blayde's Visitation of Bedfordshire, pg ix) The list of persons of quality thus summoned includes the names of Thomas Spencer and Johannes Spencer. In the Pamphlet compiled by the Rev. John Holding, M.A., he says: "Our search must commence then with the first recorded fact of 1433, and from this as a starting point our investigation must proceed. The Herald's Visitation Book of 1566 was made more than a century afterwards, and the pedigrees that given embrace some of 3 or 4 generations at last before a family could claim to rank among the gentry." From an old manuscript in the British Museum, called Phillip's MS. (No 10376) Mr Holding found material which states that Thomas Spencer of Eton Socon left 3 sons: John, Robert and Thomas. The social status of Thomas Spencer of Eton Socon is not shown in any of the Herald's Visitations, although it is stated that he was a man of some standing in the county in 1433. Mr Holding says: "One thing is certain, the Bedfordshire Spencers were allied to those of Northamptonshire, but where the

Shannon Rathbun Family Tree

Entered: 88281 Updated: 2008-08-11 14:33:28 UTC (Thu)

Contact: Shannon

- ID: 174860
- Name: Thomas Spencer I
- Sex: M
- Birth: 1433 in Eton, Socon, Bedfordshire, England I
- COMF: 2005 Shirley Gapski <sgapski@hotmail.com>
- Death: AFT 1472 I
- COMF: 2008 Barbara Lampert <blampert@yahoo.com>
- COMF: 2008 Gyneth Mayer <gynethm@cox.net>
- Note:

[Rathbun, Wapocys2.FTW]

THOMAS SPENCER was born in 1433 in Eton, Socon, Bedfordshire, England. Reverend John Holding, Vicar of Stotford, Bedfordshire, England, made an extensive search of old records and other historical data relating to the Spencers who migrated to America in 1832 from Bedfordshire, England. Bedfordshire and Northamptonshire are adjoining territories (counties). Eton Socon lies near Babbly, the home of Henry Spencer, and Mr. Holding suggests that Thomas Spencer, the second son of Henry Spencer, was the Thomas Spencer who resided at Eton Socon in 1433. The first official notice of the Spencer family in Bedfordshire, England, occurs in an official document issued by certain commissioners appointed by King Henry IV in the year 1433 as the result of an edict that had been made by authority of Parliament. We are told that the Commons in the Parliament of 1433, then having been complaints that the country swarmed with robbers, and oppressors of the people, and various evil doers, it was enacted that certain commissioners in every county should have power to summon them all persons of quality, and to administer to them an oath for better keeping of the peace and observing the King's laws, both as to themselves and their retainers. (See Blyden's Visitation of Bedfordshire, pg ix) The list of persons of quality thus summoned includes the names of Thomas Spencer and Johannes Spencer. In the pamphlet compiled by the Rev. John Holding, M.A., he says: "Our search must commence then with the first recorded fact of 1433, and from this as a starting point our investigation must proceed. The Herald's Visitation Book of 1568 was made more than a century afterwards, and the pedigrees first given embrace some of 3 or 4 generations at last before a family could claim to rank among the gentry." From an old manuscript in the British Museum, called Philip's MS. (No 10376) Mr. Holding found material which states that Thomas Spencer of Eton Socon left 3 sons: John, Robert and Thomas. The social status of Thomas Spencer of Eton Socon is not shown in any of the Herald's Visitations, although it is stated that he was a man of some standing in the county in 1433. Mr. Holding says: "One thing is certain, the Bedfordshire Spencers were allied to those of Northamptonshire, but where the

point of junction lies it is impossible for us to say., as we have no material at our disposal to enable us to decide. they must have satisfied the Hearlds in their visitations in 1566, 1634 and 1666, that they were the same family, otherwise they would not have been allowed to bear the same coat of arms and crest, as they did, with only one slight difference, that whereas on the bend sable of the Northampton arms, there are three escallops (shells) on the Bedfordshire shield, there are three fleurs-di-lis. The crest is exactly the same a griffin's head between two wings expanded, emerging out of a mural crown."

Father: [Henry G. Spencer](#) b: ABT 1410 in Badby, Northamptonshire, England

Mother: [Isabel Lincoln](#) b: ABT 1394 in Badby, Northamptonshire, England

Marriage 1 [Mrs. Thomas Spencer](#) b: ABT 1435 d. aft 1475
1475

- Married: ABT 1455 ¹

Children

1. [John Spencer](#) b: ABT 1458
2. [Thomas Spencer](#) b: ABT 1460
3. [Robert Spencer](#) b: ABT 1455 in Saint Albans (Cople), Bedfordshire, England

Sources:

1. Title: Rathbun.Warboys2.FTW

Note:

Rathbun.Warboys2.FTW, Source Medium: Other

Text: Date of Import: Nov 19, 2004

point of junction lies it is impossible for us to say, as we have no material at our disposal to enable us to decide. they must have satisfied the Heads in their visitations in 1588, 1594 and 1606, that they were the same family, otherwise they would not have been allowed to bear the same coat of arms and crest, as they did, with only one slight difference, that whereas on the bend eagle of the Northampton arms, there are three escallops (shells) on the Bedfordshire shield, there are three fleurs-de-lis. The crest is exactly the same a griffin's head between two wings expanded, emerging out of a mural crown."

Father: Henry G. Spencer b. ABT 1410 in Bady, Northamptonshire, England
 Mother: Isabel Lincoln b. ABT 1384 in Bady, Northamptonshire, England

Memoire 1 Mrs. Thomas Spencer b. ABT 1435

• Married: ABT 1455

Children

1. John Spencer b. ABT 1438
2. Thomas Spencer b. ABT 1460
3. Robert Spencer b. ABT 1485 in Saint Albans (Cople), Bedfordshire, England

Sources:

1. Title: Rathbun Warboys.FTW
- Note: Rathbun Warboys.FTW, Source Medium: Other

Text: Date of Import: Nov 19, 2004

[Return to normal view](#)

Shannon Rathbun Family Tree

Entries: 86261 **Updated:** 2009-06-11 14:33:29 UTC (Thu)

Contact: [Shannon Rathbun721@aol.com](#)

- **ID:** I72162
- **Name:** Henry G. Spencer ¹
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** ABT 1410 in Badby, Northamptonshire, England ¹
- **CONF:** 2005 Shirley Ospalski <ospalski@hotmail.com>
- **Death:** ABT 1476 ¹
- **CONF:** 2006 Barbara Lampert <bjlamp@yahoo.com>
- **CONF:** 2006 Gyneth Mayer <gynethm@cox.net>
- **Note:**

At this point with Henry, the "De" was omitted from the Spencer line. This statement may not be correct, as the connection between the DeSpencer line and the Spencer was disproven by John Horace Round in his book Peerage Studies and Allied Families. In order to show that I will present here some excerpts of his book and other sources. Source: Peerage of England, Volume 1 by Arthur Collins, published about 1785, with Addenda by Sir Egerton Brydges, K.J., 1812, printed by AMS Press Inc., New York, NY 10003, 1970. Page 382, Thomas, the eldest son and heir of Nicholas, was father (g) of HENRY SPENCER, of Badby in com. Northampton, Essex, as appears by a (h) receipt (i), dated 13 Henry VI, for subsidies then paid to the King. Which HENRY took to wife Isabel, daughter and coheir of Henry Lincoln, from whom proceeded four sons, John, Thomas, William and Nicholas; and died about (k) 16 Edward IV, his last will and testament bearing date 1476, wherein he appoints his sons, John and Thomas, executors, and Isabel his wife overseer. The seal affixed had the arms the family now bear, viz, quarterly in the first and third, a fret, overall, on a bend, three Escallops (l). He was succeeded by his eldest son. (g) Original proof wanting (h) Visit. com. Northampton praed (i) Query, whether this receipt is cited to prove that Henry was son of Thomas? (k) Visit. com. Northampton, praed. (l) If this fact be ascertained, it is a very strong case. In the above, Collins' himself doubts the connection of Henry, son of Thomas, son of Nicholas, son of Sir John le Despencer, son of Geoffrey le Despencer, son of Geoffrey le Despencer, son of Thurstan le Despencer, son of Almaric le Despencer, son of William le Despencer, son of Robert le Despencer, who came with William the Conqueror in 1066. (My notes: No where else in this Volume, Volume 5 or Volume 7 do we see any mention of this Henry and his wife Isabel. Source: The Worthies of Warwickshire, who lived between 1500 and 1800, by Frederick Leighton Colville, M.A., printed by Henry T. Cooke and Sons, London: J.R. Smith, Soho Square, prefaced by Lee Wootton, December, 1869. The history of the SPENCERS' begins in this book on page 706 with Sir John Spencer of Snittenfield, later of Wormleighton and Hodell and Althorp. He died in 1522. The lineage in this volume descends down to Henry Spencer, Third Lord Spencer, and first Earl of Sunderland. He succeeded his father, Sir Robert Spencer, first Lord Spencer, who

Shannon Rathbun Family Tree

Entered: 88521 Updated: 2009-08-11 14:33:29 UTC (Thu)

Contact: Shannon Rathbun

- ID: 172182
- Name: Henry G. Spencer, I
- Sex: M
- Birth: A&T 1410 in Baddy, Northamptonshire, England I
- COM: 2008 Shirley Opalski <opalski@hotmail.com>
- Death: A&T 1470 I
- COM: 2008 Barbara Lampert <blamp@yahoo.com>
- COM: 2008 Gyneth Mayer <gynethm@cox.net>
- Note:

At this point with Henry, the "De" was omitted from the Spencer line. This statement may not be correct as the connection between the DeSpencer line and the Spencer was discovered by John Horace Round in his book Peerage Studies and Allied Families. In order to show that I will present here some excerpts of his book and other sources. Source: Peerage of England, Volume I by Arthur Collins, published about 1785, with Add ends by Sir Egerton Brydges, K.J., 1812, printed by AMS Press Inc., New York, NY 10003, 1970. Page 382, Thomas, the eldest son and heir of Nicholas, was father (g) of HENRY SPENCER, of Baddy in com. Northampton, Esq. as appears by a (h) receipt (i), dated 13 Henry VI, for subsidies then paid to the King. Which HENRY took to wife Isabel, daughter and co-heir of Henry Lincoln, from whom proceeded four sons, John, Thomas, William and Nicholas; and died about (k) 16 Edward IV, his last will and testament bearing date 1478, wherein he appoints his sons, John and Thomas, as executors, and Isabel his wife overseer. The seal affix had the arms of the family now bear viz, quarterly in the first and third a vert all on a band, three Escallops (l). He was succeeded by his eldest son (g) Original prod. wanting (n) Visit. com. Northampton pleas (i) Query whether this receipt is cited to prove that Henry was son of Thomas? (i) Visit. com. Northampton, pleas. (i) If this fact be ascertained, it is a very strong case in the above. Collins' himself doubts the connection of Henry, son of Thomas, son of Nicholas, son of Sir John le Despencer, son of Geoffrey le Despencer, son of William le Despencer, son of Robert le Despencer, who came with William the Conqueror in 1066. (My notes: No where else in this Volume, Volume 2 or Volume 3 do we see any mention of this Henry, and his wife Isabel. Source: The Who thies of Warwickshire, who lived between 1500 and 1800, by Frederick Leigh Colville, M.A., printed by Henry T. Cooke and Sons, London, J.R. Smith, Soho Square, printed by Lee Watson, December, 1889. The history of the SPENCERS' begins in this book on page 706 with Sir John Shen of Snettelfield, later of Womington and Hobell and Allthrop. He died in 1522. The lineage in this volume descends down to Henry Spencer, 7th Lord Spencer, and first Earl of Sutherland. He succeeded his father, Sir Robert Spencer, first Lord Spencer, who

died at Wormleighton in 1627. Sir Henry succeeded his father in 1637 and he died in 1643 at the Battle of Newbury. (My notes: Here again we can find no connection with Henry of Badby, Northamptonshire. Source: Family Origins, Chapter VII, The Rise of the Spencers, by John Horace Round, publisher and date are not known to me at this time. pps 279-329. In this dissertation, Mr. Round proceeds to disprove the connection of the Le De Spencer line and the Spencer line. He mentions where: "The family of Spencer of Wormleighton and Althorpe recorded in its pedigree at the Herald's Visitation of the County of Northampton in 1564 (H.IV in Coll.Arms) beginning with Sir John Spencer of Hodnell, in the County of Warwick Kt who died in 1521. At that time no pretension was made to a descent from the Despencers or of any relationship to the Earls of Winchester and Gloucester, nor was there the least similitude in the arms. Clarendieux Lee in 1595 made a pedigree for the then Sir John Spencer of Wormleighton and Althorpe, in which he drew the descent nearly in the manner in which Dugdale has given it; he professes to have compiled it from divers records, registers, wills, and other good sufficient proofs which he had diligently and carefully perused, and in his character of Clarendieux King of Arms he confirms and allows it officially. Whatever the proofs which he saw and examined, I confess that I cannot give implicit credit to his work". On pps 325 and 326 we find: "One must repeat that Lee's deeds and persons may be genuine, but that he connected and combined them at his own sweet will (compare my article on "The Origin of the Thynnes" in Genealogist (N.S.) XI, 193. It is, for instance, quite possible that he found a HENRY SPENCER obtaining a lease of tithes at Badby in 20 Hen. VI. (1441-1442), and that his wife's name was Isabel; for, although it has been supposed that there is now no evidence for this Henry, I have found Henry Spencer of Badby", with Isabel (Lincoln) his wife, occurring in 1468. (My notes: There again is the only mention of Henry and Isabel Spencer in his volume. Source: Genealogy of the Four Spencer Brothers, by Flora Clarke, under Michael, part 1, we find she starts with it off with John Spencer, who died at Edworth, Bedfordshire, 9 June 1558. Source: Genealogy of the Spencer Family, by Albert H. Spencer, 1956, he starts the line with Henry G. Spencer of Badby, who married Isabel Lincoln. Source: The Spencers of Bedfordshire, England and East Haddam, Connecticut", by H.R. Spencer, Duluth, Minnesota, 1927, he starts the line from Amaury d'Abbetot and continues forth to Henry Spencer of Northamptonshire, who married Isabel Lincoln. Between Robert Le De Spencer and Henry Spencer, Mr. Spencer follows the line that was drawn up by my Arthur Collins. Source: Ancestors of Ossian Hatch Brainerd and Mary Hubbard Goodrich" by Berwyn Brainerd Thomas, Mason County Historical Society, Shelton, Washington, 1991, he too begins the line starting with Amaury d'Abbetot. Source: A Comparative Analysis of Genealogical Records for Ancestors of the Four Spencer Brothers in England", by Jack T. Spencer, Edith W. Spencer and Virgil Spencer, Le Despencer, Vol 17, Num 3, August 1993, they indicate of the 9 Proposed Lineages to the 4 Brothers, that they feel that the lineage supplied to the LDS in 1993 by Dr. John Kimball and Virgil Spencer to be the most accurate. They begin the line with Henry of Badby. Source: Genealogical Bulletins, Number 4, The Spencer Family", LDS Film 0496485, the author, unknown to me, begins the lineage with Robert Le Despencer. He cites many many references, but I believe, as Rounds states, there is no connection between the Despencer and the Spencers of our line. Source: The Spencers and Their Name, by B.F. Spencer, 1914, he begins the line with John Le Spencer of Southampton, 1273, Henry Le Spencer of Cambridge about the same time, Thomas and Agnes Spencer of

Spencer of Cambridge about the same time, Thomas and Agnes Spencer of
 914, he begins the line with John Le Spencer of Southampton, 1273, Henry Le
 Spencer of our line. Source: The Spencers and Their Name, by B.F. Spencer,
 as Rouds states, there is no connection between the Desperner and the
 lineage with Robert Le Desperner. He cites many references, but I believe
 the line with Henry of Badby. Source: Genealogical Bulletin, Number 4, The
 1993 by Dr. John Kimball and Virgil Spencer to be the most accurate. They begin
 Lineages to the 4 Brothers, that they feel that the lineage supplied to the LDS in
 Le Desperner, Vol 17, Num 3, August 1893, they indicate of the 8 Proposed
 Brothers in England, by Jack T. Spencer, Edith W. Spencer and Virgil Spencer,
 A Comparative Analysis of Genealogical Records for Ancestors of the Four Spencer
 Washington, 1991, he too begins the line starting with Amand b. Abbot. Source:
 Brewster Brainerd Thomas, Mason County Historical Society, Shelton
 line. Source: Ancestors of Osean Hatch Brainerd and Mary Hubbard Goodrich" by
 and Henry Spencer. Mr. Spencer follows the line that was drawn up by Arthur Col
 Northamptonshire, who married Isabel Lincoln. Between Robert Le De Spencer
 line from A many b. Abbot and continues forth to Henry Spencer of
 Haddam, Connecticut, by H.R. Spencer, Douth, Minnesota, 1937, he starts the
 married Isabel Lincoln. Source: The Spencers of Bedfordshire, England and East
 by Albert H. Spencer, 1958, he starts the line with Henry G. Spencer of Badby, who
 under Michael, part 1, we find she starts with it off with John Spencer, who died at
 his volume. Source: Genealogy of the Four Spencer Brothers, by Flora Clarke,
 1488. (My notes: There again is the only mention of Henry and Isabel Spencer in
 have found Henry Spencer of Badby, with Isabel (Lincoln) his wife, occurring in
 for, although it has been supposed that there is now no evidence for this Henry,
 of times at Badby in 20 Hen. VI. (1441-1442), and that his wife's name was Isabel;
 is, for instance, quite possible that he found a HENRY SPENCER containing a loss
 (compare my article on "The Origin of the Tynnes" in Genealogist (N.S.), XI, 183, it
 the genuine, but that he connected and combined them at his own sweet will
 On pgs 325 and 326 we find: "One must repeat that Lee's deeds and persons may
 which he saw and examined, I confess that I cannot give implicit credit to his work,"
 of Clarenceux King of Arms he confirms and allows it officially. Whatever the proofs
 sufficient proofs which he had all gently and carefully perused, and in his character
 professes to have compiled it from divers records, registers, wills, and other good
 which he drew the descent nearly in the manner in which Dugdale has given it:
 made a pedigree for then Sir John Spencer of Womelsington and A lthrop, in
 Gloucester, not was there the least similitude in the arms. Clarenceux Lee in 1555
 from the 2 ancestors or of any relationship to the Earls of Winchester and
 of Warwick (d who died in 1521. At that time no preference was made to a descent
 1584 (H.IV in Coll Arms) beginning with Sir John Spencer of Hobnall, in the County
 recorded in its pedigree at the Herald's Visitation of the County of Northampton in
 line. He mentions where: "The family of Spencer of Womelsington and A lthrop
 proceeds to disprove the connection of the Le De Spencer line and the Spencer
 state are not known to me at this time, pgs 328-329. In this descent, Mr. Round
 Chapter VII, The Rise of the Spencers, by John Horace Round, publisher and b
 connects it with Henry of Badby, Northamptonshire. Source: Family Origins,
 in 1643 at the Battle of Newbury. (My notes: Here again we can find no
 died at Womelsington in 1627. Sir Henry succeeded his father in 1637 and he died

Yorkshire in 1379, to John Spencer of Bedfordshire! There is much lacking in this lineage! And so with this, we must wonder, where did Henry Spencer come from? How do we make the connection between him and John Spencer of Bedfordshire? Is this all speculation, or can it be proven? Is anyone pursuing this? I myself am trying via various Bulletin Board Systems and the Internet to make the connection, and hopefully in the near future will succeed in doing so. But I do believe we can put to "rest" the connection between the le Despencer line and our Spencer line, and concentrate on finding Henry's whereabouts and his ancestors.

From A Short History of Badby by A.E.Evens Unknown c: 1940.

Henry Spencer, son of Thomas Spencer and Joan, daughter of Richard Pollock, of Kent, lived here. Henry Spencer of Badby, Esquire, held certain lands and was lessee of the demesne and tithes of Badby under the Abbey of Evesham in the reign of Henry VI., and also in the reign of Edward IV, from 1451 to 1477. The Spencer Family removed to Everdon. The death of William Spencer of Badby and Everdon on August 17, 1576, is noted in Baker's History.

Father: [Thomas Spencer](#) b: ABT 1392 in Defford, Worcestershire, England

Mother: [Joan Pollock](#) b: ABT 1390

Marriage 1 [Isabel Lincoln](#) b: ABT 1394 in Badby, Northamptonshire, England

d aft 1475

Thomas son and co-heir of Henry Lincoln

- Married: ABT 1430 ¹

Children

1. [John Spencer](#) b: ABT 1420 in Hodnall, Warwickshire, England
2. [William Spencer](#) b: ABT 1432 in Badby, Northamptonshire, England
3. [Thomas Spencer](#) b: 1433 in Eton, Socorn, Bedfordshire, England
4. [Nicholas Spencer](#) b: ABT 1435 in Badby, Northamptonshire, England

Sources:

1. Title: Rathbun.Warboys2.FTW
Note:
Rathbun.Warboys2.FTW, Source Medium: Other
Text: Date of Import: Nov 19, 2004

[Return to normal view](#)

Shannon Rathbun Family Tree

Entries: 86261 **Updated:** 2009-06-11 14:33:29 UTC (Thu)**Contact:** [Shannon](#) [Rathbun721@aol.com](#)

- ID: I74668
- Name: Thomas Spencer ¹
- Sex: M
- Birth: ABT 1392 in Defford, Worcestersire, England ¹
- CONF: 2005 Shirley Ospalski <ospalski@hotmail.com>
- Death: AFT 1450 ¹
- CONF: 2006 Barbara Lampert <bjlamp@yahoo.com>

Father: [Nicholas Spencer](#) b: ABT 1370 in Defford, Worcestersire, EnglandMother: [Joan Pollard](#) b: ABT 1370Marriage 1 [Joan Pollock](#) b: ABT 1390 *d aft 1450*

- Married: ABT 1410 ¹

Children

- 1.  [Henry G. Spencer](#) b: ABT 1410 in Badby, Northamptonshire, England

Sources:

1. Title: Rathbun.Warboys2.FTW
Note:
Rathbun.Warboys2.FTW, Source Medium: Other
Text: Date of Import: Nov 19, 2004

Shannon Rathbun Family Tree

Entire: 86261 Updated: 2008-06-11 14:33:29 UTC (Thu)
 Contact: Shannon

- ID: 174688
- Name: Thomas Spencer
- Sex: M
- Birth: AFT 1392 in Delford, Worcestershire, England
- CONF: 2008 Shihy Ocasalski <ocasalski@hotmail.com>
- Death: AFT 1450
- CONF: 2008 Barbara Lampert <blamp@yahoo.com>

Father: Nicholas Spencer b: AFT 1370 in Delford, Worcestershire, England
 Mother: Joan Pollock b: AFT 1370

Marriage: Joan Pollock b: AFT 1390

• Married: AFT 1410

Children

1. Henry G. Spencer b: AFT 1410 in Baddy, Northamptonshire, England

Sources:

1. Title: Rathbun.Watboys.FTW

Note:

Rathbun.Watboys.FTW, Source Medium: Other

Text Date of Input: Nov 18, 2004

[Return to normal view](#)

Shannon Rathbun Family Tree

Entries: 86261 Updated: 2009-06-11 14:33:29 UTC (Thu)

Contact: [Shannon Rathbun721@aol.com](#)

- ID: I72166
- Name: Nicholas Spencer ¹
- Sex: M
- Birth: ABT 1370 in Defford, Worcestershire, England ¹
- CONF: 2005 Shirley Ospalski <ospalski@hotmail.com>
- Death: AFT 1425 ¹
- CONF: 2006 Barbara Lampert <bjlamp@yahoo.com>

Father: [John Spencer](#) b: ABT 1350 in Defford, Worcestershire, England

Mother: [Alice Deverell](#) b: ABT 1350

Marriage 1 [Joan Pollard](#) b: ABT 1370

- Married: ABT 1390 ¹

Children

1. [Thomas Spencer](#) b: ABT 1392 in Defford, Worcestershire, England
2. [William Spencer](#) b: ABT 1395

Sources:

1. Title: Rathbun.Warboys2.FTW
Note:
Rathbun.Warboys2.FTW, Source Medium: Other
Text: Date of Import: Nov 19, 2004

[Return to normal view](#)

Shannon Rathbun Family Tree

Entries: 86261 **Updated:** 2009-06-11 14:33:29 UTC (Thu)**Contact:** [Shannon](#) [Rathbun721@aol.com](#)

- **ID:** I72170
- **Name:** John Spencer ¹
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** ABT 1350 in Defford, Worchestersire, England ¹
- **CONF:** 2005 Shirley Ospalski <ospalski@hotmail.com>
- **Death:** AFT 1400 ¹
- **CONF:** 2006 Barbara Lampert <bjlamp@yahoo.com>

Father: [William Spencer](#) b: 1330 in Defford, Worchestersire, England**Mother:** [Mrs. William Spencer](#) b: ABT 1330**Marriage 1** [Alice Deverell](#) b: ABT 1350 2 aft 1400

- **Married:** ABT 1370 ¹

Children

- 1. [Nicholas Spencer](#) b: ABT 1370 in Defford, Worchestersire, England

Sources:

1. Title: Rathbun.Warboys2.FTW
Note:
Rathbun.Warboys2.FTW, Source Medium: Other
Text: Date of Import: Nov 19, 2004

[Return to normal view](#)

Shannon Rathbun Family Tree

Entries: 86261 **Updated:** 2009-06-11 14:33:29 UTC (Thu)

Contact: [Shannon Rathbun721@aol.com](#)

- **ID:** I72172
- **Name:** William Spencer ¹
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** 1330 in Defford, Worchestersire, England ¹
- **CONF:** 2005 Shirley Ospalski <ospalski@hotmail.com>
- **Death:** AFT 1375 ¹
- **CONF:** 2006 Barbara Lampert <bjlamp@yahoo.com>

Marriage 1 [Mrs. William Spencer](#) b: ABT 1330 *d. aft 1375*

- **Married:** ABT 1350 ¹

Children

- 1. [John Spencer](#) b: ABT 1350 in Defford, Worchestersire, England

Sources:

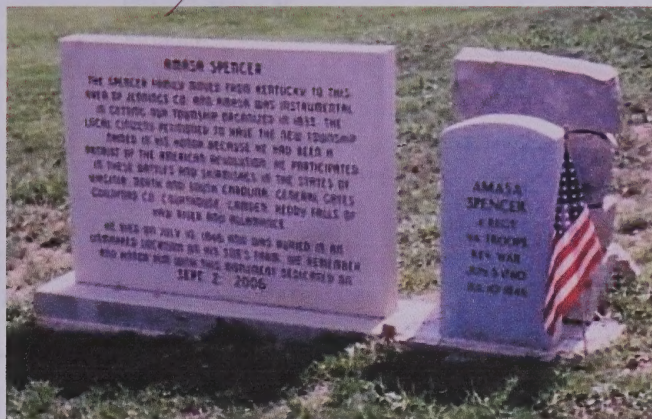
1. Title: Rathbun.Warboys2.FTW

Note:

Rathbun.Warboys2.FTW, Source Medium: Other

Text: Date of Import: Nov 19, 2004

AMASA SPENCER



Born: 1760; Albany, NY

Died: 10 July 1846

Buried: Moses Spencer Farm, Spencer Twp, Jennings Co, IN

Marker reads: AMASA SPENCER

The Spencer family moved from Kentucky to this area of Jennings Co. and Amasa was instrumental in getting our township organized in 1833. The local citizens petitioned to have the new township named in his honor because he had been a patriot of the American Revolution. He participated in these battles and skirmishes in the states of Virginia, North and South Carolina: General Gates, Guilford Co. Courthouse, Camden, Reddy Falls of Haw River and Allamance.

He died on July 10, 1846 and was buried in an unmarked location on his son's farm. We remember and honor him with this monument dedicated on Sept. 2, 2006.

Service: Enlisted in Charlotte Co, Virginia

Served under Capt WM Morton, Col Joel Watkins, Capt Thomas Williams

Col Lucas, Col Cocke, Capt John Fewkey, Col Lynch.

In Battles of Camden and Guilford Courthouse.

Proof: Pension Claim W 2017

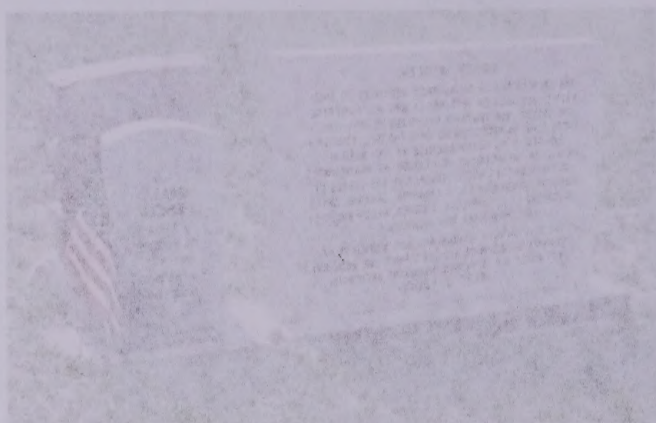
Married: Priscilla Fitzgerald *nd 1835 sm*

6/18/89 pa

Children:

Moses

AMASA SPENCER



Born: 1780, Albany, NY

Died: 10 July 1848

Buried: Moses Spencer Farm, Spencer Twp, Jennings Co, IN

Marker reads: AMASA SPENCER

The Spencer family moved from Kentucky to this area of Jennings Co. and Amasa was instrumental in getting our township organized in 1833. The local citizens petitioned to have the new township named in his honor because he had been a patriot of the American Revolution. He participated in three battles and skirmishes in the states of Virginia, North and South Carolina: General Gates, Guilford Co. Courthouse, Camden, Reddy Falls of Haw River and Alliance.

He died on July 10, 1848 and was buried in an unmarked location on his son's farm. We remember and honor him with this monument dedicated on Sept. 2, 2006.

Service: Enlisted in Charlotte Co, Virginia
Served under Capt Wm Morton, Col Joel Watkins, Capt Thomas Williams
Col Lucas, Col Cooke, Capt John Fawcett, Col Lynch
in Battles of Camden and Guilford Courthouse.

Proof: Pension Claim W 2017

Married: Rachelle Fitzgerald

Children:
Moses

Priscilla Spencer, "United States Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty Land Warrant Applications, 1800-1900"

Priscilla Spencer

United States Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty Land Warrant Applications

Veteran's Name:	Amasa Spencer
Pensioner's Name:	Precilla Spencer
State:	Virginia
Veteran's Military Service Branch:	Va.
Pension Number:	W. 2017
Additional Name:	James M Hill, Lewis Fitzgerald, Priscilla Spencer, Thomas C Rickie <i>Richey</i>
Affiliate Identifier:	16978264

GS Film number: **972255**, Affiliate Publication Number: **M804**, Digital

Folder Number: **004170119**, Image Number: **00063**

Citing this Record

"United States Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty Land Warrant Applications, 1800-1900," index, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/pal:MM9.1.1/NSFL-NZC> : accessed 3 January 2015), Priscilla Spencer, pension number W. 2017, service Va.; from "Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land Warrant Application Files," database and images, *Fold3.com* (www.fold3.com : n.d); citing NARA microfilm publication M804 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d); FHL microfilm 972,255.

Citing this Record

"United States Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty Land Warrant Applications, 1800-1900," index, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CSK3-4?i=2012>); accessed 3 January 2012; Phyllis Spencer, pension number W. 2017, service vs. from "Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty Land Warrant Application Files," database and images, Fold3.com (www.fold3.com); citing NARA microfilm publication M804 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 972,258.

Full Number: 00475012, Image Number: 0002
 SS File Number: 972258, Archive Publication Number: M804, Digital

Archive Identifier: 18078254

Individual Name: Thomas C. Riney, b. 1797

Pension Number: James M. Hill, Lewis Fitzgerald, Phyllis Spencer, W. 2017

Veteran's Military Service Branch: Va

State: Virginia

Phyllis Spencer

Veteran's Name: Anna Spencer

United States Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty Land Warrant Applications, 1800-1900

JACKSON COUNTY WILLS: John McCormick's Last Will and testament continued:

during his natural life and at his decease to his heirs. And fourthly I give and devise to my sons Thomas and James the undivided five hundred acres of land in Clark Co. that I bought of William Crohan, I also give and bequeath the Northeast quarter Section twenty four in Township numbered ten North of Range numbered three west of the lands offered for sale at Vincennes to my daughter Sally Craford. I also give and bequeath the Southwest quarter of Section twenty three in the same town and range to my daughter Nancy Lindsey. I also give and bequeath the Southeast quarter of the same section town and range to my daughter Jane and her children and to be applied to their use at the direction of my Executors hereinafter named and as touching all the rest residue and and remainder of my estate real and personal of what kind or nature so ever the same may my will is that it be disposed of at the discretion of my Executors and applied to the payments of my debts and all necessary expenses and the remainder to be equally divided between my children and lastly I nominate Constitute and appoint my dear and beloved sons John and Thomas to be the Executors of this my last will hereby revoking all other wills, legacies and bequests by me heretofore made and declaring this and no other to be my last will and testament in Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this Eighth day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and twenty two.

S/ John McCormick

JOHN ALSAP - LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT - Page 12

In the Name of God Amen. I John Alsap of Jackson County and the State of Indiana being sick and weak of body but of sound mind and recollection Considering the uncertainty of this life. I have thought to make this my last will and testament revoking others made by me or for me. First, I give my body to the dust to be buried with decent Christian burial at the discretion of my friends in full confidence that God will raise it and reunite it to my soul at the last day. And as touching the goods with which God has blessed me I leave and dispose of them as follows (my debts if any there be being first paid) I leave and bequeath to my beloved wife Nancy all and singular my Goods Chatter rights and credits all the property both Personal and Real to which I now own or may hereafter be entitled to be by her use, enjoyed and disposed of in such manner as she may think proper.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto put my hand and seal this thirtieth of August in the year of our Lord Eighteen hundred and twenty four.

S/John Alsap

WILLS - JENNINGS COUNTY: In our first issue we printed five or six wills from the first will book in Jennings County. However, we did not list other wills available. On the next page we are listing other wills available in Book I of Jennings County. Below, we are printing - by request - the last will and testament of Amasa Spencer, one of the earliest settlers in Jennings County. It is found on page 42 of Book I.

AMASA SPENCER - LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT - Page 42

Be it remembered that on the 21st day of July 1846 this last Will and Testament of Amasa Spencer late of Jennings County in the State of Indiana deceased was duly sworn before the Clerk of the Probate Court of said County and is in the words and figures following to-wit: I, Amasa Spencer of the County of Jennings and State of Indiana being old and infirm but of sound mind and memory, in view of the uncertainty of life do make this to be my last Will and Testament and all former Wills are hereby revoked.

1st. I Will and bequeath to my wife ~~Priscilla Spencer~~ Spencer the use possession and occupancy of the room in my dwelling house which we the said Priscilla and myself now occupy and the use possession rents and profits of the one third part of all my lands during her natural life if she shall remain my widow. If she shall choose to rent out the premises above bequeathed to her or to accept a decent and comfortable support in lieu of the use and possession of the same then my son ~~Nathan Jackson Spencer~~ shall have the preference in renting the same or in furnishing such support.

2nd. I bequeath to my said wife Priscilla all the personal property which she brought to my house after our marriage, and the one half of all the personal property that we may have jointly accumulated and made since our marriage together with her weaving apparel, all of which is to be given up to her at my death if she shall (Continued next page)

WILLS Available in
Jennings Co. Ind.

	Page
Thibet *	1
Thibet *	3
Wilson *	6
Wilkerson *	8
Hesters *	9
Vickery *	11
Vancleave	13
Devine	15
Lewellings	17
Mailick	20
Stedman	22
Lockhart	24
ng Denny	26
Hicklin	30
Howell	32
astman	36
Ann Booker	38
olton	40
Spencer	42
tagg	46
Ammons	49
Johnson	52
Wildor	58
A. Davis	60
S. Maynard	63
Newson	65
S. oughs	67
Sprout	69
Umstead	71
Brandon	74
Hill	77
all	80
D. Pearce	85
R. Lewis	88
Lowery	90
T. Justus	
(Justice)	93
awyer	96
n Neel (Neal)	98
n Campbell	100
. Grinstead	103
L. Lickert	105
Johnson	107
erly Sally Edden)	
napp	110
Wilkins	113
eming	115
Ill. Co. of	
raquois)	
a Pagitt	
(Paget)	119
Gor	121
Rigg	123
ore	126
eggs	128
six wills printed	
st edition-Oct/89.	

WILL - JENNINGS COUNTY Continued.

AMASA SPENCER WILL Continued

survive me and to her children if she shall die before me.
And the said property shall not have been previously given up
which is agreeable to our verbal agreement before our marriage.
3rd. Upon condition that my son Nathan Jackson Spencer shall
continue with me through my life and assist me to acquire a
comfortable support in my old age I bequeath to him all my
lands and tenements. consisting of the west half of the North
West quarter of Section number twenty five and the South East
fourth of the South West quarter of Section twenty four in
Township six North of Range Seven East in Jennings County
aforesaid provided the said Nathan Jackson Spencer shall pay
to my children hereinafter named or to the Executor for their
use and benefit the sum of fifty dollars in three years in
consideration of the said forty acres tract of land before
mentioned.

4th. I bequeath to James Spencer, Samuel Spencer, Robert
Spencer, David Spencer, Jane Combeth, Moses Spencer, Anna
Parsley, Amasa Spencer Jun., Betsy Meek, Nancy Fitzgerald and
Polly McWhorton each two dollars. and to the children of Peggy
Smith a Childs part or two dollars - Sally Meek is intention-
ally excludod from any particip in my Estate - for the purpose
of paying my just debts funeral expenses and the above be-
quests I direct that so much of my personal Estate be sold as
may be necessary for these purposes. and if after paying my
debts as aforesaid there shall not be enough to pay the be-
quests aforesaid then I direct that the residue of the money
arising from said sale be equally divided among my aforesaid
children and the children of Peggy Smith as aforesaid with
the exclusion aforesaid and if any money remains after paying
the above bequests I bequeath the said remainder to my son
Nathan Jackson Spencer subject to the condition expressed in
the 3rd item of this Will.

No. 5. I hereby constitute and appoint Ezra F. Pabody sole
Executor of this my last Will and Testament.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my
hand and seal the 21st day of July 1846.

Witnesses
Edward Marsh
Isaiah B. Richey

It is my wish that Nancy Fitzgerald have a cotton bell
quilt given to her by her Mother to be delivered to her at my
death and that this be regarded as a codical to the foregoing
Will.

Witnesses
Edward Marsh
Isaiah B. Richey

Susannah Holton	131	Maurice Helay (Haley)	156
James Walley	134	Owen McManaman	158
John Flarety	136	John Hiner	160
Michael Roseberry	138	Pleasant Meek	162
James Green	141	Philip Porter	165
James M. Lindley	144	David Brewer	168
Ananias Hudson	146	Elizabeth Eastman	169
Anna Booker	149	John Merrell	171
James Hammond	151	Peter Harness	175
James M. Kenyon	154	Sarah Amick	177
		Jonathan B. May	182

JACKSON CO
lod from J
Brownstown
No.

230	James
231	James
232	Lott R
233	John T
234	Isaac
235	Thoma
236	John
237	Thoma
238	John
239	Herman
240	Orvel
241	Willie
242	John
243	Calvin
244	Nathan
245	John
246	John
247	Benfor
248	Ebenez
249	Henry
250	Willia
251	John H
252	Jacob
253	John D
254	Willia
255	Willia
256	Willia
257	Willia
258	Samuel
259	Richar
260	Thomas
261	Richar
262	Norman
263	Fleming
264	Benjami
265	Barthol
266	Thomas
267	Andrew
268	Henry B
269	William
270	Ephraim
271	Jacob F
272	Isaac W
273	Joseph
274	John H
275	Isaac H
276	Charles
277	Erastus
278	Jacob C
279	William
280	Wilson
281	Gabriel
282	Samuel

[Return to normal view](#)

Barron_Lancaster 2004.7

Entries: 2043 Updated: 2006-04-09 21:46:44 UTC (Sun)

Contact: Walter Barron

karaoke-sensei@yahoo.com

- ID: I572747292
- Name: Amasa SPENCER
- Given Name: Amasa
- Surname: Spencer
- Sex: M
- Birth: 26 May 1751 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT ¹²
- Death: 10 Jul 1846 in Jennings Co., IN ¹²
- Note: *1842*

[ogfged.FTW]

This information obtained from Patsie Hatley, bookimage@pacbell.net

Father: [Ahimaaz SPENCER](#) b: 1721 in Haddam, ConnecticutMother: [Mary WETMORE](#) b: 29 Apr 1724 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CTMarriage 1 [Pricilla FITZGERALD \(MEEK\)](#) b: 10 Apr 1840 in KY *d. 28 May 1881 Jennings Co IN*

- Married: 9 May 1838 ¹

Marriage 2 [Polly MEEK](#)

- Married: 17 Dec 1801 in Pulaski Co., KY ¹

Children

1. [Elizabeth Betsy SPENCER](#)
2. [Margaret "Peggy" SPENCER](#) b: 1804 in Pulaski Co., KY
3. [Jane SPENCER](#) b: 1805 in Pulaski Co., KY
4. [Moses SPENCER](#) b: 8 Jul 1806 in Pulaski Co., KY
5. [Nancy SPENCER](#) b: 1812 in Pulaski Co., KY
6. [Amasa SPENCER, JR.](#) b: 15 Feb 1815 in Pulaski Co., KY
7. [Nathan Jackson SPENCER](#) b: 1821 in Pulaski Co., KY

Marriage 3 [Elizabeth MARSH](#)

- Married: 1782 in Lincoln Co., KY ¹

Children

1. [Mary Polly SPENCER](#) b: 1783
2. [James SPENCER](#) b: 2 Jun 1785 in Pulaski Co., KY
3. [Samuel SPENCER](#) b: 1790 in Mercer Co., KY
4. [Sarah SPENCER](#) b: 1792 in KY
5. [David SPENCER](#) b: 1794 in Pulaski Co., KY
6. [Robert SPENCER](#) b: 6 Apr 1797 in KY
7. [Anna SPENCER](#) b: 1799

Sources:

1. Title: myged.ged
Repository:
2. Title: ogfged.FTW
Repository:

Children: 1. Nathan Jackson Spencer

2. James Spencer married Julia Ann Childs 23 Nov. 1842

3. Samuel Spencer

4. Anna Spencer Purkey

5. Amasa Spencer Jr.

6. Gabeay Spencer Meek

7. Jane Spencer Combeth

8. Moses Spencer

9. Harry Spencer married Nathan Spencer Fitzgerald 8 Aug. 1833 Jennings

Minister Patrick Hudson

10. Poly Spencer McWhorter

11. Sally Spencer Meek

Book C—page 438 Moses Spencer appointed Adm. of Estate of Amasa Spencer 11 March 1842, also mentioned Book C—page 438

1. Mary Polly SPENCER b: 1783
2. James SPENCER b: 2 Jun 1785 in Pulaski Co., KY
3. Samuel SPENCER b: 1790 in Mercer Co., KY
4. Sarah SPENCER b: 1792 in KY
5. David SPENCER b: 1794 in Pulaski Co., KY
6. Robert SPENCER b: 6 Apr 1797 in KY
7. Anna SPENCER b: 1799

Sources:

1. Title: myged ged
Repository:
2. Title: ogged.FTW
Repository:

SPENCER, AMASA
buried in Indiana

From the book: Revolutionary War Soldiers

In 1840 census Jenn. Co. was age 87 years old born 1753 in Albany, New York.
Page 341 Jennings Co. IN. he and his family came from Somerset, KY about 1821.

Service: Enlisted in Charlotte Co. Virginia. Served under Captain William Morton, Colonel Joel Watkins, Captain Thomas Williams, Colonel Lucas. Colonel Cooke, Captain John Fewkway, Colonel Lynch. In the Battles of Camden, New Jersey and Gilford Court House (Virginia.)

Book: Virginians in the Revolution by Gwathmey page 730

Amasa Spence age 72 in Jenning Co. Ind. MPL

Militia Pension List-- Compiled from a report of the Sec. of War in 1835...

Proof: Pension Claim---W---2017

Died: 10 July 1846--Moses Spencer farm, Spencer Twp.

Married: Priscilla Fitzgerald 2nd wife? 3 Jan 1835 Jenn. Co. IN.

Land Record: Book A--page 19 also other land records check index's at recorders office.

Will Book 1--page 42 and the County Clerks Office

Children: 1. Nathan Jackson Spencer
2. James Spencer married Julia Ann Childs 20 Nov. 1842
3. Samuel Spencer
4. Anna Spencer Parsley
5. Amasa Spencer Jr.
6. Betsey Spencer Meek
7. Jane Spencer Combeth
8. Moses Spencer
9. Nancy Spencer married Nathan Spencer Fitzgerald 8 Aug. 1833 Jennings

Minister Patrick Hudson

10. Polly Spencer McWhorter
11. Sally Spencer Meek

Book C---page 438 Moses Spencer appointed Adm. of Estate of Amasa Spencer 11 March 1842, also mentioned Book C--- pg 478

[Return to normal view](#)

Families of Sequoyah County,OK & Others

Entries: 522100 **Updated:** 2011-09-26 20:32:06 UTC (Mon)**Contact:** Sharen Nealmjr6.187@aol.com

Please contact me for correction of any errors you may wish to change. I would love to share my info with you.

- **ID:** I328219
- **Name:** **Amasa SPENCER**
- **Given Name:** Amasa
- **Surname:** Spencer
- **Suffix:** Sr
- **Title:** Sr
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** 6 JUN 1760 in Albany Co,NY
- **Death:** 10 JUL 1846 in Jennings Co,IN
- **Note:**

This information obtained from Patsie Hatley, bookimage@pacbell.net

Additional information taken from a book, Early Spencers of Virginia.

12

- **Change Date:** 10 JUL 2009 at 01:00:00

Father: [Ahimaaz SPENCER](#) b: 1721 in Haddam,Middlesex,CT

Mother: [Mary WETMORE](#) b: 24 AUG 1725 in Middletown,Middlesex,CT

Marriage 1 [Elizabeth Mrs SPENCER](#)

- **Married:** 1782 in Lincoln Co,KY
- **Note:** _UID3CF5CEA9D94AD9119A780000E812BF5CDC29

Children

1. [Mary Polly SPENCER](#) b: 1783 in Lincoln (Pulaski) Co,KY
2. [James SPENCER](#) b: 2 JUN 1785 in Lincoln Co,KY
3. [Samuel SPENCER](#) b: 1790 in Lincoln Co,KY
4. [Mary \(again\) SPENCER](#) b: 10 DEC 1791 in Lincoln Co,KY
5. [Sally SPENCER](#) b: 1792 in Lincoln Co,KY
6. [Robert SPENCER](#) b: 6 APR 1797 in Lincoln Co,KY
7. [Anna SPENCER](#) b: 1799 in Lincoln Co,KY

Marriage 2 Mary "Polly" MEEK (OR FROKS) *ca 1780*

- Married: 17 DEC 1801 in Pulaski Co, KY
- Note: _UID1CCFD21570A7D811BD0D0000E812BF5CB1D7

Children

1. David SPENCER b: 1803 in Lincoln Co, KY
2. Margaret "Peggy" SPENCER b: 1804 in Lincoln Co, KY
3. Jane SPENCER b: 1805 in Lincoln (Pulaski) Co, KY
4. Moses SPENCER b: 8 JUL 1806 in Lincoln Co, KY
5. Nancy SPENCER b: 1812 in Lincoln Co, KY
6. Amasa SPENCER b: 15 FEB 1813 in Lincoln Co, KY
7. Nathan Jackson SPENCER b: 1819 in Lincoln Co, KY

Marriage 3 Pricilla FITZGERALD (MEEK) (OR MEEK FITZGERALD)

- Married: 5 JUN 1835
- Note: _UID1DCFD21570A7D811BD0D0000E812BF5CB2E7

Sources:

1. Title: Information on the family of Amasa Specer
Abbrev: Information on the family of Amasa Specer
2. Title: Henry W. Rigby, Early Spencers of Virginia (1986)
Abbrev: Henry W. Rigby, Early Spencers of Virginia (1986)

Some info researched, some donated, always verify. I have not researched any Indian lines.

[Return to normal view](#)

Shannon Rathbun Family Tree

Entries: 86261 **Updated:** 2009-06-11 14:33:29 UTC (Thu)

Contact: [Shannon Rathbun721@aol.com](#)

- **ID:** I78409
- **Name:** Amasa Spencer ^{1 2 3}
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** 06 JUN 1760 in Albany County, New York ³
- **Death:** 10 JUL 1846 in Jennings County, Indiana ³
- **Note:**

[Rathbun.Warboys2.FTW]

[Spenser.ged]

This information obtained from Patsie Hatley, bookimage@pacbell.net

Additional information taken from a book, Early Spencers of Virginia.

Father: [Ahimaaz Spencer](#) b: 1721 in Haddam, Middlesex County, Connecticut

Mother: [Mary Wetmore](#) b: 24 AUG 1725 in Middletown, Middlesex County, Connecticut

STEVENS
Marriage 1 [Elizabeth Spencer](#) b: ABT 1760 *nothing more*
marsh

- **Married:** 1782 in Lincoln County, Kentucky ³

Children

1. [Mary Polly Spencer](#) b: 1783 in Lincoln County, Kentucky
2. [James Spencer](#) b: 02 JUN 1785 in Lincoln County, Kentucky
3. [Samuel Spencer](#) b: 1790 in Lincoln County, Kentucky
4. [Mary Spencer](#) b: 10 DEC 1791 in Lincoln Co., KY
5. [Sally Spencer](#) b: 1792 in Lincoln County, Kentucky
6. [Robert Spencer](#) b: 06 APR 1797 in Lincoln County, Kentucky
7. [Anna Spencer](#) b: 1799 in Lincoln County, Kentucky

mary. "precks"
Marriage 2 [Polly Reeks](#) b: ABT 1770 *nothing more*

- **Married:** 17 DEC 1801 in Pulaski County, Kentucky ³

Children

1. [David Spencer](#) b: 1803 in Lincoln County, Kentucky
2. [Margaret Spencer](#) b: ABT 1775 in Lincoln County, Kentucky
3. [Jane Spencer](#) b: 1805 in Lincoln County, Kentucky
4. [Moses Spencer](#) b: 08 JUL 1806 in Lincoln County, Kentucky
5. [Nancy Spencer](#) b: 1812 in Lincoln County, Kentucky
6. [Amasa Spencer](#) b: 15 FEB 1813 in Lincoln County, Kentucky *mel Nancy neale 17 Feb, 1833*
7. [Nathan Jackson Spencer](#) b: 1819 in Lincoln County, Kentucky

Marriage 3 [Pricilla Fitzgerald Meek](#) b: 10 APR 1840 in KY *1787 Pa*

- Married: 05 JUN 1835 ³

Sources:

1. Title: Information on the family of Amasa Specer
Note:
Information on the family of Amasa Specer, Source Medium: Book
ABBR Hatley
2. Title: Henry W. Rigby, Early Spencers of Virginia (1986)
Note:
Henry W. Rigby, Early Spencers of Virginia (1986), Source Medium: Book
ABBR Rigby
3. Title: Rathbun.Warboys2.FTW
Note:
Rathbun.Warboys2.FTW, Source Medium: Other

Text: Date of Import: Nov 19, 2004

1. David Spencer b: 1803 in Lincoln County, Kentucky
2. Margaret Spencer b: ABT 1775 in Lincoln County, Kentucky
3. Jane Spencer b: 1805 in Lincoln County, Kentucky
4. Moses Spencer b: 08 JUL 1806 in Lincoln County, Kentucky
5. Nancy Spencer b: 1812 in Lincoln County, Kentucky
6. Amasa Spencer b: 15 FEB 1813 in Lincoln County, Kentucky
7. Nathan Jackson Spencer b: 1819 in Lincoln County, Kentucky

Marriage 3 Phyllis Fitzgerald Meek b: 10 APR 1840 in KY 1777 f

Mated: 05 JUN 1835 3

Sources:

1. Title: Information on the family of Amasa Spencer
Note:
Information on the family of Amasa Spencer, Source Medium: Book
ABBR Hatley
 2. Title: Henry W. Rigby, Early Spencers of Virginia (1986)
Note:
Henry W. Rigby, Early Spencers of Virginia (1986), Source Medium: Book
ABBR Rigby
 3. Title: Rathbun Waipoy2.FTW
Note:
Rathbun Waipoy2.FTW, Source Medium: Other
- Text Date of Import: Nov 18, 2004

The will of Amasa Spencer recorded July 21, 1841 in Jennings County Indiana, will record Vol. I Sept. 20, 1842--August 26, 1862. " Wife Priscilla, Children: Nathan Jackson Spencer (Ed note: Husband of Julie Ann Childs, dau. John Childs, late Meek and Nancy Baker), James, Samuel, Robert, David, Jane, Moses, Anna, and Amasa Jr. Spencer. Heirs mentioned who are to receive \$10.00 ea. are Betsy Meek, Nancy Fitzgerald, and Polly McWhorter. The will specifically states that Sally Meek is not to be included. "

Jennings Probate Court May Term 1848

Priscilla Spencer

Vs. _

Nathan Jackson Spencer

Petition for Partition of real estate in dower

" And now comes Nathan Jackson Spencer and stipulates with Priscilla Spencer that if she marries her right to the real estate of Amasa Spencer under the last will and testament of him her husband as mentioned is void, although her relinquishment has not been filed within one year next after the decease of her husband as required by law that she agrees that she receive her dower as if her husband had died intestate. "

" And also comes the said Priscilla Spencer and says that she ^{is} marries and relinquishes all rights in and to the real estate of her late husband as bequeathed to her in the last will and testament of him the said Amasa Spencer. And that she will take and receive of the real estate of her late husband her dower in the same manner as if the said Amasa Spencer died intestate. Agreement the costs of partition are to be equally paid by the parties. "

Signed

Jackson Spencer

Jesse Fitzjearld Agent

for Priscilla Spencer

A commission was appointed to lay out Priscilla's dower. She received 1/3 of Amasa Spencer's property which was the W1/2 of the NW1/4 of S25 T6N, R7E, and the SE1/4 of the SW1/4 S 24 T6N, R7E.

Deed Records

Jennings county deed records Bk. A p.436, Samuel Meek to John S. Meek (John Childs) for the sum of \$400.00 the East 1/2 of the SE1/4, S26 T6N, R7E. August 8th, 1827. Note this is a portion of the 1816 land patent issued to Nathan Meek in 1816.

Early land owners of Jennings county: source, the Jennings county Library.

- 1.) Basil and Joseph Meek Bk.A p348
- 2.) Daniel Meek Bk. A, p250
- 3.) David and Nancy Meek Bk. D p191
- 4.) Henry Meek Bk B, p1495.)
- 6.) Henry B, Meek Bk. C p 82
- 7.) Henry B. and Pertheny Bk. B p 187
- 8.) John S. Meek Bk A p 436
- 9.) John S. and Nancy Meek Bk. D p 188
- 10.) Joseph and Rany? Meek Tazewell co., Ill. Bk C p 330

- 10.) Joseph and Rany Meek Tazewell co., III. BK C p 330
- 9.) John S. and Nancy Meek BK. D p 188
- 8.) John S. Meek BK A p 436
- 7.) Henry B. and Penney BK. B p 187
- 6.) Henry B. Meek BK. C p 82
- 4.) Henry Meek BK B. p 1495.
- 3.) David and Nancy Meek BK. D p 181
- 2.) Daniel Meek BK. A. p 250
- 1.) Basil and Joseph Meek BK.A p 348

Early land owners of Jennings county, source, the Jennings county Library.
 portion of the 1816 land patent issued to Nathan Meek in 1818.
 the sum of \$400.00 the East 1/2 of the SE 1/4, S26 T6N, R7E. August 8th, 1827. Note this is a
 Jennings county deed records BK. A p 436, Samuel Meek to John S. Meek (John Childs) for
 Deed Records

SE 1/4 of the SW 1/4 S 24 T6N, R7E.
 Spencer's property which was the W 1/2 of the NW 1/4 of S25 T6N, R7E, and the
 A commission was appointed to lay out Phyllis's dower. She received 1/3 of Amasa

for Phyllis Spencer
 Jesse Fitzgerald Agent
 Jackson Spencer
 Signed

partition are to be equally paid by the parties."
 manner as if the said Amasa Spencer died intestate. Agreement the costs of
 take and receive of the real estate of her late husband her dower in the same
 her in the last will and testament of him the said Amasa Spencer. And that she will
 relinquishes all rights in and to the real estate of her late husband as bequeathed to
 " And also comes the said Phyllis Spencer and says that she marries and

husband had died intestate."
 husband as required by law that she agrees that she receive her dower as if her
 relinquishment has not been filed within one year next after the decease of her
 and testament of him her husband as mentioned is void, although her
 that if she marries her right to the real estate of Amasa Spencer under the last will
 " And now comes Nathan Jackson Spencer and attouneys with Phyllis Spencer

Petition for Partition of real estate in dower
 Nathan Jackson Spencer
 Vs.
 Phyllis Spencer
 Jennings Probate Court May Term 1848

is not to be included."
 Nancy Fitzgerald, and Polly McWhorter. The will specifically states that Sally Meek
 Amasa Jr. Spencer. Heirs mentioned who are to receive \$10.00 ea. are Betsy Meek
 Meek and Nancy Baker, James, Samuel, Robert, David, Jane, Moses, Anna, and
 Jackson Spencer (Ed note: Husband of Julie Ann Childs, dau. John Childs, late
 record Vol. I Sept. 20, 1842-August 26, 1882. Wife Phyllis. Children: Nathan
 The will of Amasa Spencer recorded July 21, 1841 in Jennings County Indiana, will

- 11.) Joshua Meek Jefferson co. Ky. Bk A p250
- 12.) Joshua Meek-estate of Bk B p149
- 13.) Nathan Meek-land patent cert. Dec. 16,1822 Bk D p 185
- 14.) Richard Meek Bk A p 453
- 15.) Samuel Meek Bk A p 435
- 16.)William Meek Bk A p 435
- 17.)William Meek-land patent cert. # 529 Mar. 25, 1825 Bk D p 184
- 18.) William Meek Sr. Bk D p 188

Jennings county deed records Bk. C p.88: Basil Meek of Jennings county, an Attorney for Henry B. Meek of Jennings county to Samuel Spencer of Jennings county for \$600.00 the NE 1/4 S24 T6N, R7E. March 12, 1833.

Jennings county deed records Bk A p.250: Daniel Meek of Jennings county Indiana to Joshua Meek of Jefferson county, Kentucky. The NE 1/4 S24 T6N, R7E. September 9, 1823. Witnessed by John Shirley and William Shirley.

Jennings county deed records Bk A p.403: Basil Meek and Joseph Meek Executors of the last will and testament of Peleg Baker deceased to William Baker the W1/2 of the SW 1/4 S2 T6N, R7E. January 12, 1825.

Jennings county deed records Bk A p. 404: Basil Meek and Joseph Meek Executors of the last will and testament of Peleg Baker deceased to William Baker the E1/2 of the SE1/4 S3 T6N, R7E. January 12, 1825.

Jennings county deed records Bk A p.453: John Peck and Mary or Macy? to Richard Meek the NW 1/4 S22 T6N, R8E. May 22, 1828.

Jennings county deed records Bk A p. 435: William Meek and wife Sarey to Samuel Meek the E1/2 of the NE1/4 S26 T6N, R7E. March 29, 1826.

Bureau of Land Management-Eastern States, General Land Office Jennings County Land Patents

- 1.) David Meek 4/10/1843 Doc #16840, 16929
- 2.) Henry B. Meek 3/09/1831 Doc #1848,1849
- 3.) Henry Meek 8/10/1838 Doc #10862
- 4.) Henry Meek 9/01/1838 Doc # 8946
- 5.) Jeremiah Meek 8/15/1838 Doc # 13103, 13104
- 6.) John Meek 8/01/1833 Doc # 3196
- 7.) Lewis Meek 8/15/1838 Doc # 11370
- 8.) Nathan Meek 8/15/1838 Doc # 11091,11092
- 9.) Richard D. Meek 8/15/1838 Doc # 11585,12442 (Ed note: Richard D. is son of David Meek)
- 10.) Samuel D. Meek 8/10/1838 Doc # 10990, 8/02/1838 Doc # 9733 (Ed note: Samuel D. is son of David Meek)
- 11.) Samuel Meek 8/01/1839 Doc # 13982
- 12.) Samuel Meek 9/02/1834 Doc # 3470
- 13.) Samuel Meek 10/08/1834 Doc # 4268
- 14.) Samuel Meek 9/01/1838 Doc # 8724
- 15.) William Meek 4/10/1843 Doc # 16557
- 16.) William Meek 5/10/1848, Doc # 19701
- 17.) William Meek 12/05/1831, Doc # 2414
- 18.) William Meek 9/01/1838 Doc # 8722
- 19.) William Meek 8/02/1838. Doc # 9608

19.) William Meek 81021838 Doc # 9808

18.) William Meek 91011838 Doc # 8723

17.) William Meek 12401831 Doc # 2414

16.) William Meek 51011848 Doc # 19701

15.) William Meek 41011843 Doc # 16527

14.) Samuel Meek 91011838 Doc # 8724

13.) Samuel Meek 101081834 Doc # 4288

12.) Samuel Meek 81021834 Doc # 3470

11.) Samuel Meek 81011839 Doc # 13982

Samuel D. is son of David Meek)

10.) Samuel D. Meek 81011838 Doc # 10990, 81021838 Doc # 9233 (Ed note:

David Meek)

9.) Richard D. Meek 81511838 Doc # 11582, 12442 (Ed note: Richard D. is son of

8.) Nathan Meek 81511838 Doc # 11091, 11092

7.) Lewis Meek 81511838 Doc # 11370

6.) John Meek 81011833 Doc # 3198

5.) Jeremiah Meek 81511838 Doc # 13103, 13104

4.) Henry Meek 91011838 Doc # 8946

3.) Henry Meek 81011838 Doc # 10862

2.) Henry B. Meek 31091831 Doc # 4848, 1849

1.) David Meek 41011843 Doc # 16840, 18929

Jennings County Land Patents
Bureau of Land Management-Eastern States, General Land Office

Meek the E1/2 of the NE1/4 S28 T6N, R7E, March 29, 1826.
Jennings county deed records BK A p. 435. William Meek and wife Mary to Samuel

Richard Meek the NW 1/4 S22 T6N, R8E, May 22, 1828.

Jennings county deed records BK A p. 453: John Peck and Mary or Macey to

the SE1/4 S3 T6N, R7E, January 12, 1825.

of the last will and testament of Peleg Baker deceased to William Baker the E1/2 of

Jennings county deed records BK A p. 404: Basil Meek and Joseph Meek Executors

the SW 1/4 S2 T6N, R7E, January 12, 1825.

of the last will and testament of Peleg Baker deceased to William Baker the W1/2 of

Jennings county deed records BK A p. 403: Basil Meek and Joseph Meek Executors

September 9, 1823. Witnessed by John Shiley and William Shiley.

to Joshua Meek of Jefferson county, Kentucky. The NE 1/4 S24 T6N, R7E.

Jennings county deed records BK A p. 250: Daniel Meek of Jennings county Indiana

county for \$800.00 the NE 1/4 S24 T6N, R7E, March 12, 1832.

Attorney for Henry B. Meek of Jennings county to Samuel Spencer of Jennings

18.) William Meek Sr. BK D p. 188

17.) William Meek-land patent cert. # 529 Mar. 25, 1825 BK D p. 184

16.) William Meek BK A p. 435

15.) Samuel Meek BK A p. 435

14.) Richard Meek BK A p. 453

13.) Nathan Meek-land patent cert. Dec. 18 1822 BK D p. 185

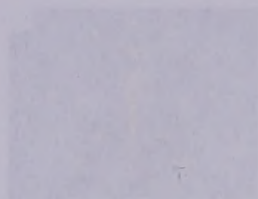
12.) Joshua Meek-estate of BK B p. 49

11.) Joshua Meek Jefferson co. Ky. BK A p. 250

Kentucky Marriages:

- 1.) Samuel Meek/Nancy Childs Sept. 23, 1803 Pulaski Co.;
- 2.) David Meek/Cassander Eaudor Jan.

Amasa Spencer, Sr.



Amasa Spencer, Sr.

Amasa Spencer, Sr.
 b. 1788
 d. 1868
 m. 1810
 Amasa Spencer, Sr. was born in 1788 in the town of Spencer, Kentucky. He was the son of John Spencer and Mary Childs. He married Nancy Childs in 1810. They had several children, including Amasa Spencer, Jr. and David Meek.

Amasa Spencer, Sr.
 b. 1788
 d. 1868

Amasa Spencer, Sr.

Amasa Spencer, Sr.

Amasa Spencer, Sr.

Amasa Spencer, Sr.

Amasa Spencer, Sr.

Amasa Spencer, Sr.

Amasa Spencer, Sr.

Amasa Spencer, Sr.

Amasa Spencer, Sr.

Amasa Spencer, Sr.

Amasa Spencer, Sr.

Amasa Spencer, Sr.

Amasa Spencer, Sr.

Amasa Spencer, Sr.

Amasa Spencer, Sr.

Amasa Spencer, Sr.

Amasa Spencer, Sr.

Amasa Spencer, Sr.

Amasa Spencer, Sr.

Amasa Spencer, Sr.

Amasa Spencer, Sr.

Amasa Spencer, Sr.

Amasa Spencer, Sr.

Amasa Spencer, Sr.

Amasa Spencer, Sr.

Amasa Spencer, Sr.

Amasa Spencer, Sr.

Amasa Spencer, Sr.

Amasa Spencer, Sr.

Amasa Spencer, Sr.

Amasa Spencer, Sr.

Amasa Spencer, Sr.

Amasa Spencer, Sr.

Amasa Spencer, Sr.

Amasa Spencer, Sr.

Amasa Spencer, Sr.

Amasa Spencer, Sr.

Amasa Spencer, Sr.

Amasa Spencer, Sr.

Amasa Spencer, Sr.

Amasa Spencer, Sr.

Amasa Spencer, Sr.

Amasa Spencer, Sr.

Amasa Spencer, Sr.

Amasa Spencer, Sr.

Amasa Spencer, Sr.

Amasa Spencer, Sr.

Amasa Spencer, Sr.

Amasa Spencer, Sr.

Amasa Spencer, Sr.

Amasa Spencer, Sr.

Amasa Spencer, Sr.

Amasa Spencer, Sr.

Amasa Spencer, Sr.

Amasa Spencer, Sr.

Amasa Spencer, Sr.

Amasa Spencer, Sr.

Amasa Spencer, Sr.

Amasa Spencer, Sr.

Amasa Spencer, Sr.

Amasa Spencer, Sr.

Amasa Spencer, Sr.

Amasa Spencer, Sr.

Amasa Spencer, Sr.

Amasa Spencer, Sr.

Amasa Spencer, Sr.

Amasa Spencer, Sr.

Amasa Spencer, Sr.

Amasa Spencer, Sr.

Amasa Spencer, Sr.

Amasa Spencer, Sr.

Amasa Spencer, Sr.

Amasa Spencer, Sr.

Amasa Spencer, Sr.

Amasa Spencer, Sr.

Amasa Spencer, Sr.

Amasa Spencer, Sr.

- 1) Samuel Meek Nancy Childs Sept. 23, 1803 Pulaski Co.;
- 2) David Meek Alexander Easdor Jan.

[Home](#) [People](#) [Projects](#) [Genealogy](#) [DNA Tests](#)
[Search People](#)[Login](#)[Join - It's Free](#)

Amasa Spencer, Sr.

[Back to Spencer surname](#)


Amasa Spencer, Sr

Birthdate: June 6, 1760
Birthplace: Albany, New York
Death: Died November 7, 1846 in Lovett, Jennings, IN, USA
Immediate Family: Son of Ahimaaz Spencer, Sr. and Mary Wetmore; Husband of Sarah Elizabeth Spencer; Mary Polly Spencer and Priscilla Spencer; Father of Samuel Spencer; James Spencer; Mary (Polly) Polly Spencer; Mary Polly Spencer; Sarah Elizabeth Spencer and 12 others; Brother of Moses Spencer, Sr.; Elizabeth Spencer; Tabitha Spencer; Ahimaaz Spencer, Jr. and Mary Spencer; Half brother of Moses Spencer, Sr.

Managed by: Arvella Spease
Last Updated: August 7, 2014

[View Complete Profile](#)

Matching family tree profiles for Amasa Spencer, Sr.

[view all matches >](#)

Amasa Spencer in
MyHeritage family trees
(OWENS Web Site)

Amasa Spencer in
MyHeritage family trees
(Spencer Web Site)

Amasa Spencer in
MyHeritage family trees
(Sharon Web Site)

Immediate Family

[view all 34](#)

Sarah Elizabeth Spencer
wife
 Mary (Polly) Polly Spencer
daughter
 Anna Spencer
daughter
 Jane Spencer
daughter

Samuel Spencer
son
 Mary Polly Spencer
daughter
 Robert Spencer
son
 Mary Polly Spencer
wife

James Spencer
son
 Sarah Elizabeth Spencer
daughter
 Margaret Peggy Spencer
daughter
 Amasa Spencer
son

Amasa Spencer, Sr.'s Timeline

[view all 22](#)

1760 June 6, 1760 Birth of Amasa
Albany, New York

1782 Marriage of Amasa to Sarah Spencer

Is your surname Spencer?

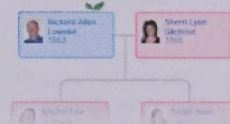
Research the Spencer family

[Start your family tree now](#)

Amasa Spencer, Sr.'s Geni Profile

[Contact profile manager](#)
[View family tree](#)

Share your family tree and photos with the people you know and love



- Build your family tree online
- Share photos and videos
- Smart Matching™ technology
- Free!

[Get Started](#)

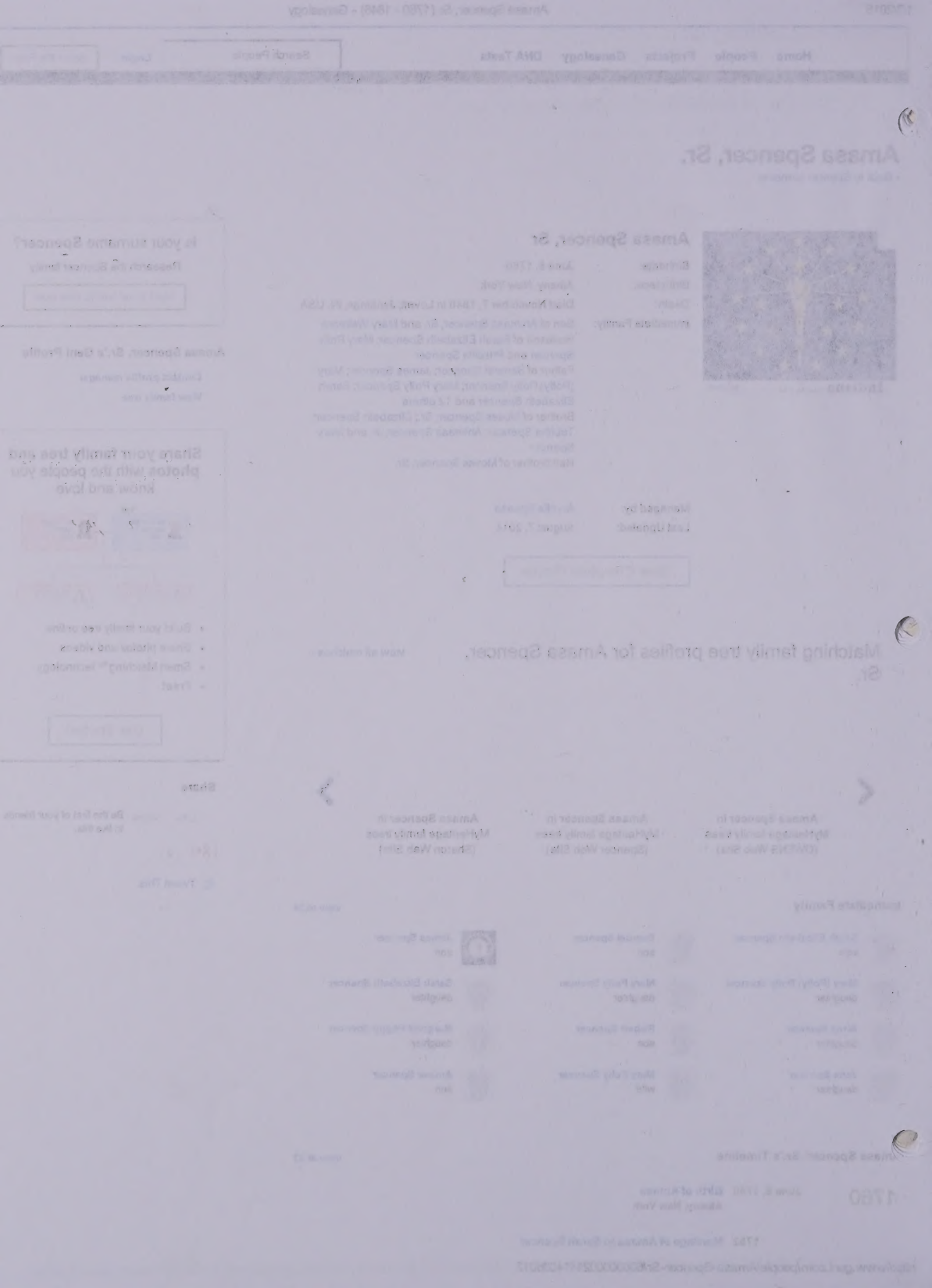
Share

Like Share

Be the first of your friends to like this.

g+ 0

[Tweet This](#)



1782

Age 21 Mercer, Kentucky, USA

1783

1783 Birth of Mary (Polly) Polly Spencer
Age 22 Pulaski, Kentucky

1785

June 2, 1785 Birth of James Spencer
Age 24 Lincoln, Kentucky, United States

1790

1790 Birth of Samuel Spencer
Age 29 Mercer, Kentucky

1791

December 10, 1791 Birth of Mary Polly Spencer
Age 31 Lincoln, Kentucky

1792

1792 Birth of Sarah Elizabeth Spencer
Age 31 Jennings, IN

1793

1793 Birth of Anna Spencer
Age 32 KY

1797

April 16, 1797 Birth of Robert Spencer
Age 36 KY1797 Birth of David Spencer
Age 36 Pulaski, KY, USA

Genealogy Directory: A B C D E F G H I J K L M N O P Q R S T U V W X Y Z

2015 Geni.com About Directory Surname Terms Privacy Blog Wiki World Family Tree Help

Follow Us Be a Fan

English (US) eesti Svenska Español (España) Français עברית Norsk (bokmål) dansk Nederlands Deutsch »



Amasa Spencer

341 0

0


[Profile \(public view\)](#) [Edit](#) [Images](#) [Family Tree](#) [Changes](#) [Privacy](#) [Profile \(private view\)](#)

Amasa Spencer

- ✓ **Born** June 6, 1760 in Albany NY ?
- ✓ **Son of** [Ahimaaz Spencer](#) and [Mary Wetmore](#)
- ✓ **Brother of** [Moses Spencer](#) and [Ahimaaz Spencer Jr.](#)
- ✓ **Husband of** [Elizabeth Spencer](#) married 1782 in Lincoln Co KY ?
- Father of** [James Spencer](#), [Samuel Spencer](#), [Mary Spencer](#), [Sarah Spencer](#), [David Spencer](#), [Robert Spencer](#) and [Anna Spencer](#)

- ✓ **Died** July 10, 1846 in Spencer Twp, Jennings Co IN ?

 Profile manager: [Katherine Patterson](#) [\[send private message\]](#)

This page has been accessed 412 times.

 Recommend this on Google+

This person was created through the import of Spencer.ged on 02 February 2011. The following data was included in the gedcom. You may wish to edit it for readability.

Note

Note: @N18@

@N18@ NOTE

DAR Patriot Ancestor #A106846

1810, Pulaski Co KY, page 570: 22101/02210.

Amasa had two wives. James was a son of the first marriage. Amasa's first wife was Sarah Elizabeth Spencer, (b. 1765, Albemarle, VA; d. 1801, Pulaski Co KY). She was the daughter of John Spencer (b. 1732, Hanover, VA; d. 1789, Albemarle, VA) and Rosanna Graves, and the granddaughter of John and Mary Spencer of Albemarle. (John Spencer was born in 1706 in South Carolina, and he died in 1758 in Albemarle. Two great Spencer lines connect with this marriage: the Gerard Spencer line of Massachusetts (4 brothers & 1 sister) via Amasa and the Albemarle Spencers (who came from the Charleston SC line) via Sarah Elizabeth. This researcher believes that the South Carolina Spencers originated in the Northeast. Whatever the connection, these Spencers were all related.

Marriage 2 Mary Polly MEEKS

? Married: 17 Dec 1801

Children

1. Elizabeth b: Probably 1802

2. Margaret b: 1804 in ,Pulaski,KY

3. Jane b: 1805 in ,Pulaski,KY

4. Mose b: 9 Jul 1806

5. Nancy b: 1812 in ,Pulaski,KY

6. Amasa b: 15 Feb 1815 in ,Pulaski,KY

7. Nathan Jackson b: 1821 in ,Pulaski,KY

?Marriage 3 Priscilla MEEK or Priscilla Fitzgerald

? Married: 5 Jan 1835

Tree	Ancestors	Descendants	Family
Surnames	Shareable	Widgets	DNA
Search			

Search

Searching for someone else?

 First: Last:

Do you have a GEDCOM? Login to have every name in your tree searched. It's free (like everything on WikiTree).

DNA Connections

It may be possible to confirm family relationships with Amasa by comparing test results with other carriers of [his Y-chromosome](#) or [his mother's mitochondrial DNA](#). Y-chromosome DNA test-takers in his direct paternal line on WikiTree:

[Chet Spencer ** - Family Tree DNA yDNA 67 markers](#)

Haplogroup E-L117

[Ysearch 23V7R](#)

[Family Tree DNA kit 2186](#)

[Frank Spencer ** - Family Tree DNA yDNA 67 markers](#)

Haplogroup E-L117

[Ysearch BVDU9](#)

[Family Tree DNA kit 2376](#)

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? Login to add it.

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: [Send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for questions directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

User ID

There are no public comments yet.

User ID: 7E6319B11D454994A750D70D4EE0F55638B

Data Changed

Data Changed:

Date: 22 MAR 2010

Prior to import, this record was last changed 22 MAR 2010.

[\[edit\]](#)

WordPerfect® X7 Sale

Up to \$50 Off WordPerfect
+ Free Shipping Offer.
Limited Time Only!

[S](#) > [Spencer](#) > [Amasa Spencer](#)[ABOUT WIKITREE](#) | [BLOG](#) | [HELP](#) | [G2G FORUM](#) | [SEARCH](#)

IMPORTANT PRIVACY NOTICE & DISCLAIMER: YOU HAVE A RESPONSIBILITY TO USE CAUTION WHEN DISTRIBUTING PRIVATE INFORMATION. WIKITREE PROTECTS MOST SENSITIVE INFORMATION BUT ONLY TO THE EXTENT STATED IN THE TERMS OF SERVICE AND PRIVACY POLICY.

© 2008 - 2014 INTERESTING.COM, INC. CONTENT MAY BE COPYRIGHTED BY WIKITREE COMMUNITY MEMBERS.

Data Changed

Data Changed

Date: 22 MAR 2019

Prior to import, this record was last changed 22 MAR 2019.

Total

WordPerfect®

X7 Sale

Up to \$50 Off WordPerfect
+ Free Shipping Offer
Limited Time Only!

2 > Source > Image Stream

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

Moses Spencer

Memorial Photos Flowers

Share Edit

[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

Find all **Spencers** in:

- [Marsh Cemetery](#)
- [Jennings County](#)
- [Indiana](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)[Success Stories](#)[Discussion Forums](#)[Find A Grave Store](#)[Log In](#)

Advertisement

Birth: Jul. 9, 1806
Pulaski County
Kentucky, USA
Death: Mar. 18, 1890
Jennings County
Indiana, USA

Married November 29, 1826.

Family links:

Spouse:
Joanna Stephens Spencer (1804 - 1848)

Burial:
[Marsh Cemetery](#)
Jennings County
Indiana, USA

Created by: [CM Reed](#)
Record added: Dec 21, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 45687393

OBITUARY.

We must again record the death of one of Indiana's pioneers. Moses Spencer passed to his immortal home on March 17th, 1890, at his home in Spencer township, Jennings county, Ind. He was born in Kentucky in 1806, moved to Indiana in 1825, and was aged 83 years, 9 months, and 8 days when he died. He was twice married and was the father of eight children, four of whom survive him. His sickness was a gradual failure of physical powers, his pulse growing weaker and weaker and his breath softer and softer, until the heart that had beat four score and three years stood still forever. The silver cord was loosed, the golden bowl was broken, and the venerable patriarch, weary and fatigued, slept like a little child on its mother's bosom. He united with the Christian church in 1840, thus completing a half century's service for the Master. He was honest and exemplary in his daily life, and always kind to the poor. He was a man of fine judgment, and was very successful financially. The funeral services were conducted by Elder Brazelton at the old family homestead and the remains were interred in the cemetery near by. Thus has gone another of our State's grand old pioneers. They will soon be all gone, but their memory will be forever held green and sacred in our hearts.

"Life's race well run.
Life's work well done.
Life's crown well won."
Then comes rest.

J. B.

Added by: [Mike and Karen \[Mefford\] Pickhoyer](#)



Added by: [CM Reed](#)

Add a photo
for this person



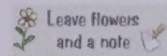
Request
A Photo



Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

- [Mike and Karen \[Mefford\]](#)
[Pickhover](#)

Added: Dec. 29, 2013



Joanna Stephens Spencer

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Moses Spencer in Indiana



22 Death Certificates
found for Moses Spencer



8 Marriage Certificates
found for Moses Spencer



6 Birth Certificates
found for Moses Spencer



2 Divorce Certificates
found for Moses Spencer

38 Vital Records for Moses Spencer

Sponsored by Ancestry

[Privacy Statement](#) and [Terms of Service](#)

Find A Grave



Actions

- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Spencers** in:

- [Marsh Cemetery](#)
- [Jennings County](#)
- [Indiana](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)

[Success Stories](#)

[Discussion Forums](#)

[Find A Grave Store](#)

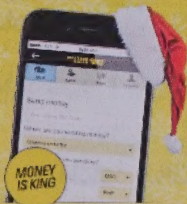
[Log In](#)

Sponsor This Memorial!

[Click Here](#)

Advertisement

Send a holiday gift on-the-go.



Send money in minutes starting at \$1 fee

with our
★★★★★
rated app

Get free app »

WESTERN UNION

Joanna Stephens Spencer

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Birth: Dec. 12, 1804
Death: Jul. 11, 1848
Jennings County
Indiana, USA

Family links:

Spouse:

Moses Spencer (1806 - 1890)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Marsh Cemetery](#)
Jennings County
Indiana, USA

Created by: [CM Reed](#)

Record added: Dec 21, 2009

Find A Grave Memorial# 45687205



Added by: [CM Reed](#)

Add a photo
for this person



Request
A Photo



Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.



Leave flowers
and a note



Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Joanna Spencer in Indiana



56 Death Certificates
found for Joanna Spencer



1 Marriage Certificates
found for Joanna Spencer



5 Birth Certificates
found for Joanna Spencer



29 Divorce Certificates
found for Joanna Spencer

91 Vital Records for Joanna Spencer

Sponsored by Ancestry

[Return to normal view](#)

Siobhan's Tree

Entries: 18381 **Updated:** 2006-04-30 12:47:21 UTC (Sun)

Contact: Carole sprickerhoff

-
- **ID:** I635266590
 - **Name:** Moses SPENCER
 - **Given Name:** Moses
 - **Surname:** Spencer
 - **Sex:** M
 - **Birth:** 9 Jul 1806 in Pulaski Co., Pulaski, Ky, USA
 - **Death:** 18 Mar 1890 in Jennings Co., Jennings, in, USA
 - **Burial:** Marsh Cemetery, Lovett Tp, in, USA
 - **Change Date:** 31 Jan 2002
 - **Note:**

Ancestral File Number: K6MT-B4

!Found in Jennings County Indiana 1840 and 50 census.

Father: [Amasa SPENCER](#) b: 5 Jun 1760 in Albany, Albany, NY, USA

Mother: [Polly MEEK](#) b: Abt 1770 in , Pa, USA

Marriage 1 [Sarah UNKNOWN](#) b: 1822

- **Married:** in , Jennings, in, USA
- **Note:** _UID7F5304FC7616D611865C00609760586D436D

Children

1. [William SPENCER](#) b: Abt 1842
2. [Samantha SPENCER](#) b: Abt 1845

Marriage 2 [Jeannah STEPHENS](#) b: in , Ky, USA

- **Married:** 29 Nov 1826 in , Pulaski, Ky, USA
- **Note:** _UID7D5304FC7616D611865C00609760586D414D

Children

1. [Mary SPENCER](#) b: Abt 1832
2. [Nancy SPENCER](#) b: Abt 1834
3. [Caroline SPENCER](#) b: Abt 1836
4. [Jackson SPENCER](#) b: Abt 1837
5. [Harrison SPENCER](#) b: Abt 1838

[Return to normal view](#)

Piatkowski, do Carmo, Holochwost, Martell, Munroe, Vieira, Rodrigues, Williams

Entries: 139698 **Updated:** 2014-12-16 19:33:15 UTC (Tue)

Contact: paul.piatkowski

pwpiatk@yahoo.com

-
- **ID:** I12325
 - **Name:** Moses Spencer
 - **Sex:** M
 - **Birth:** 09 JUL 1806 in Pulaski, Kentucky, USA
 - **Death:** 18 MAR 1890

Father: [Amasa Spencer](#) b: 05 JUN 1760 in Albany, New York, USA

Mother: [Mary Polly Meek](#)

Marriage 1 [Joannah Stephens](#)

- **Married:** 29 NOV 1826 in Pulaski, Kentucky, USA

Children

1. [Noel Spencer](#)
2. [Sarah Spencer](#)
3. [Mary Spencer](#)
4. [Nancy Spencer](#)
5. [Caroline Spencer](#)
6. [Harrison Spencer](#)

Marriage 2 [Mary](#)

- **Married:** AFT 1850

Marriage 3 [Sarah Adams](#) b: 23 MAY 1824

- **Married:** 11 APR 1850 in Jennings, Indiana, USA

[Return to normal view](#)

Shannon Rathbun Family Tree

Entries: 86261 **Updated:** 2009-06-11 14:33:29 UTC (Thu)**Contact:** [Shannon](#)Rathbun721@aol.com

- ID: I79017
- Name: Moses Spencer ¹
- Sex: M
- Birth: 08 JUL 1806 in Lincoln County, Kentucky ¹
- Death: 18 MAR 1890 ¹

Father: [Amasa Spencer](#) b: 06 JUN 1760 in Albany County, New YorkMother: [Polly Rooks](#) b: ABT 1770 *Mary Polly nees*Marriage 1 [Mrs. Mary Spencer](#) b: ABT 1806 *Mary Polly nees*

- Married: 05 FEB 1826 in Pulaski County, Kentucky ¹

Marriage 2 [Joanna Stephens](#) b: ABT 1805

- Married: ABT 1825

Marriage 3 [Sarah Adams](#) b: ABT 1810

- Married: ABT 1830 ¹

Sources:

1. Title: Rathbun.Warboys2.FTW

Note:

Rathbun.Warboys2.FTW, Source Medium: Other

Text: Date of Import: Nov 19, 2004

Moses Spencer, "United States Census, 1850"

Moses Spencer

United States Census, 1850

Name: Moses Spencer
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1850
Event Place: Spencer, Jennings, Indiana, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 45
Race: White
Birth Year (Estimated): 1805
Birthplace: Kentucky
House Number: 1315

Household	Role	Gender	Age	Birthplace
Moses Spencer		M	45	Kentucky
Sarah Spencer		F	28	Indiana
Mary Spencer		F	18	Indiana
Nancy Spencer		F	15	Indiana
Caroline Spencer		F	14	Indiana
Jackson Spencer		M	13	Indiana
Harrison Spencer		M	12	Indiana
William Spencer		M	8	Indiana
Samantha Spencer		F	5	Indiana

Household ID: **1315**, Line Number: **9**, Affiliate Name: **The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)**, Affiliate Publication Number: **M432**, Affiliate Film Number: **155**, GS Film Number: **442933**, Digital Folder Number: **004192459**, Image Number: **00279**

Citing this Record

"United States Census, 1850," index and images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MHJL-G7V> : accessed 3 January 2015), Moses Spencer, Spencer, Jennings, Indiana, United States; citing family 1315, NARA microfilm publication M432 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.).

Moses Spencer, "United States Census, 1860"

Moses Spencer

United States Census, 1860

Name: Moses Spencer
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1860
Event Place: Spencer Township, Jennings, Indiana, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 54
Race: White
Birth Year (Estimated): 1806
Birthplace: Ky
Page: 81
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M653

Household	Role	Gender	Age	Birthplace
Moses Spencer		M	54	Ky
Mary Spencer		F	52	Ky
Noah Spencer		M	30	Ind
Anna Spencer		F	50	Ky
Sarah J Spencer		F	8	Ind
Fromer Spencer		M		Ind

Household ID: **630**, GS Film Number: **803271**, Digital Folder Number:**004217602**, Image Number: **00267****Citing this Record**

"United States Census, 1860," index, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M4N8-ZT7> : accessed 3 January 2015), Moses Spencer, Spencer Township, Jennings, Indiana, United States; from "1860 U.S. Federal Census - Population," *Fold3.com*, citing p. 81, household ID 630, NARA microfilm publication M653, National Archives and Records Administration, Washington, D.C.; FHL microfilm 803,271.

Moses Spencer, "United States Census, 1870"

Moses Spencer

United States Census, 1870

Name: Moses Spencer
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1870
Event Place: Indiana, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 64
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Birth Year (Estimated): 1805-1806
Birthplace: Kentucky
Page Number: 4

Household	Role	Gender	Age	Birthplace
Moses Spencer		M	64	Kentucky
Mary Spencer		F	62	Kentucky

Household ID: **28**, Line Number: **31**, Affiliate Name: **The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)**, Affiliate Publication Number: **M593**, GS Film number: **000545828**, Digital Folder Number: **004263401**, Image Number: **00316**

Citing this Record

"United States Census, 1870," index and images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/pal:MM9.1.1/MXFS-Q3H> : accessed 3 January 2015), Moses Spencer, Indiana, United States; citing p. 4, family 28, NARA microfilm publication M593, National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C.; FHL microfilm 545,828.

945,828
 microfilm publication M235, National Archives and Records Administration, Washington, D.C.; FHL microfilm
 034; accessed 2 January 2015; Moses Spencer, Indiana, United States; citing p. 4, family 28, NARA
 "United States Census, 1870", index and images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CSK3-3?i=100&cc=1>), MMX2-
 Citing the Record

Household	Role	Gender	Age	Birthplace
Moses Spencer		M	54	Kentucky
Mary Spencer		F	52	Kentucky
Household ID: 28, Line Number: 31, Address: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA), Atlanta Publication Number M235, 02 Film number: 000545235, Digital Folder Number: 004253401 Image Number: 00316				

Page Number	4
Birthplace	Kentucky
Birth Year (Estimated)	1802-1806
Race (Original)	W
Race	White
Age	54
Gender	Male
Event Place	Indiana, United States
Event Year	1870
Event Type	Census
Name	Moses Spencer
United States Census, 1870	
Moses Spencer	

Moses Spencer, "United States Census, 1880"

Moses Spencer

United States Census, 1880

Name: Moses Spencer
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1880
Event Place: Spencer, Jennings, Indiana, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 73
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Occupation: Retired Farmer
Relationship to Head of Household: Self
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Self
Birth Year (Estimated): 1807
Birthplace: Kentucky, United States
Father's Birthplace: New York, United States
Mother's Birthplace: Pennsylvania, United States
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T9
Affiliate Film Number: 0288

Household	Role	Gender	Age	Birthplace
Moses Spencer	Self	M	73	Kentucky, United States
Mary Spencer	Wife	F	72	Kentucky, United States
Ellen Brunket	Other	F	26	Indiana, United States

District: **144**, Sheet Number and Letter: **450B**, GS Film Number: **1254288**
, Digital Folder Number: **004240599**, Image Number: **00519**

Citing this Record

"United States Census, 1880," index and images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/pal:MM9.1.1/MH96-42H> : accessed 3 January 2015), Moses Spencer, Spencer, Jennings, Indiana, United States, 144; citing sheet 450B, film number 0288, NARA microfilm publication T9, National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C.; FHL microfilm 1,254,288.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 6

Husband				
Amasa Spencer SR.				
Born	5 Jun 1760	Place	Albany, Albany Co., NY	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	10 Jul 1846	Place	Jennings Co., IN	Endowed
Buried	1846	Place	LT, JC, IN, M.Spencer cem.	Sealed to parents
Married	5 Jan 1835	Place	Jennings Co., IN	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Mary "Polly" Meek			
Married	17 Dec 1801	Place	Pulaski Co., KY	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Elizabeth Marsh			
Married	1782	Place	Lincoln County, Kentucky	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Ahimaaz Spencer			
Husband's mother	Mary Wetmore			
Wife				
Priscilla Meek				
Born	Abt 1787	Place	PA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Aft 1853 bef 1860	Place	Jennings? Co., IN	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Other Spouse	Elijah John Fitzgerald			
Married	16 May 1808	Place	Pulaski Co., KY	Sealed to spouse
Wife's father	Nathanial Meek			
Wife's mother	Mary ?Unknown			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd Unit 108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
E-mail address	gltheadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	5 Jan 2015		

Family Group Record

Husband **Amasa Spencer SR.**

Wife **Priscilla Meek**

Notes

HUSBAND - Amasa Spencer SR.

Some of the info from "Meek Genealogy" by Carleton Meek pub 1962.

He was listed as age 87 in 1840 census which would put his birth abt 1753. A book published has stated his birth date as 6 June 1760 Albany, Albany Co. NY. Died 10 Jul 1846, Jennings Co. IN. According to Rev. War papers. Said to be buried in the Moses Spencer cemetery on a farm in Lovett Twp, Jennings Co. IN. Jennings Co Probate record says he died 21 Jul 1841

Mg record in Pulaski Co. KY 1801 believe to be this Mary Meek. If right she md him in 1801 and Amasa had several children before that and not all births are known so as to know which wife was mother of children. She may have been a 2nd or 3rd wife as well.

Research done on Amasa Spencer and his children, according to his will list 14 children and wife at that time (1846) as Priscilla Meek Fitzgerald Spencer. All children living except one, Peggy Smith and he listed her children and left out Sally Meek intentionally. Have copy of his will from Jennings Co. IN. Also have copy of Pension papers from wife Priscilla Spencer.

Pension record of Amasa Spencer dated 29 Aut 1832 he was age 72 and states he was born 5 June 1760 in Albany Co. NY. Was in Charlotte Co. VA where he entered Rev. War and then 1782 he left there and went to part of the stated of VA that is now Lincoln Co. KY. Amasa did receive a pension of \$31.88 per annum but was retroactive to March 1831 then his wife received the pension as of 3 Feb 1853 in the same amount.

CIVIL WAR: Amasa stated 1 June 1779 he entered the service at Charlotte, VA as a substitute in place of Irvin Wood under Capt Wm Morton for 3 mo. then last of May 1780 he was drafted for 5 months also Charlotte Co. VA in 4th Reg. of VA. This was stated in document 29 Aug 1832 when he was 72 years of age living in Jennings Co. IN.

Another Document from Dept of the Interior stated Amasa was a soldier June 1777 3 mo Prv., Fall 1778 3 mo, June 1780 5 Mo, Feb 1, 1781 2 mo, May 1, 1781 3 mo.

Also said in battles of Camden, Guilford, some other skirmishes.

Internet site listed birth as 26 May 1751 Middletown, Middlesex Co. CT. Md 3 times, 1st to Elizabeth Marsh, 2nd Polly Meek and 3rd Priscilla Meek. 7 children by 1st mg, 7 by 2nd mg and 0 by 3rd mg.

Also listed father as Ahimaaz Spencer b. 1721 CT and Mary Wetmore b. 1724 CT. Amasa had 4 siblings.

WILL: Recorded Bk 1 pg 42 Jennings Co. IN:

Be it remembered that on the 21st day of July 1846 this last Will and Testament of Amasa Spencer late of Jennings County in the State of Indiana deceased was duly sworn before the Clerk of the Probate court of said County and is in the words and figures following to-wit:

I, Amasa Spencer of the County of Jennings and State of Indiana being old and infirm but of sound mind and memory, in view of the uncertainty of life do make this to be my last Will and Testament and all former Wills are hereby revoked.

1st I will and bequeath to my wife Priscilla Spencer the use possession and occupancy of the room in my dwelling house which we the said Priscilla and myself now occupy and the use possession rents and profits of the one third part of all my lands during her natural life if she shall remain my widow. If she shall choose to rent out the premises above bequeathed to her or to accept a decent and comfortable support in lieu of the use and possession of the same then my son Nathan Jackson Spencer shall have th preference in renting the same or in furnishing such support.

2nd. I bequeath to my said wife Priscilla all the personal property with she brought to my house after our marriage, and the one half of all the personal property that we may have jointly accumulated and made since our marriage together with her weaving apparel, all of which is to be given up to her at my death if she shall survive me and to her children if she shall die before me. And the said property shall not have been previously given up which is agreeable to our verbal agreement before our marriage.

3rd. Upon condition that my son Nathan Jackson Spencer shall continue with me through my life and assist me to acquire a comfortable support in my old age I bequeath to him all my lands and tenements, consisting of the West half of the North West quarter of Section number twenty five and the South East fourth of the South West quarter of Section twenty four in Township six North of Range Seven East in Jennings County aforesaid provided the said Nathan Jackson Spencer shall pay to my children hereinafter named or to the Executor for their use and benefit the sum of fifty dollars in three years in consideration of the said forty acres tract of land before mentioned.

4th. I bequeath to James Spencer, Samuel Spencer, Robert Spencer, David Spencer, Jane Combeth, Moses Spencer, Anna Parsley, Amasa Spencer Jun., Betsy Meek, Nancy Fitzgerald and Polly McWhorton each two dollars, and to the children of Peggy Smith a child's part of two dollars - Sally Meek is intentionally excluded from any particip in my Estate - for the purpose of paying my just debts funeral expenses and the above bequests I direct that so much of my

Family Group Record

Husband **Amasa Spencer SR.**

Wife **Priscilla Meek**

Notes

HUSBAND - Amasa Spencer SR. (Continued)

personal Estate be sold as may be necessary for these purposes and if after paying my debts as aforesaid there shall not be enough to pay the bequests aforesaid then I direct that the residue of the money arising from said sale beequally divided among my aforesaid children and the children of Peggy Smith as aforesaid with the exclusion aforesaid and if any money remains after paying the above bequests I bequeath the sai remainder to my son Nathan Jackson Spencer subject to the condition expressed in the 3rd item of this Will.

No 5 I hereby constitute and appoint Ezra F. Peabody sole Executor of this my last Will and Testament.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunt set my hand and seal the 21st day of July 1846.

his

Amasa X Spencer
Mark

Witnesses

Edward Marsh

Isaiah B. Richey

It is my wish that Nancy Fitzgerald have a cotton bell quilt given to her by her mother to be delivered to her at my death and that this be regarded as a codical to the foregoing Will

his

Amasa X Spencer
Mark

Witnesses:

Edward Marsh

Isaiah B. Richey

Census Records:

1790: In Lincoln Co. KY by 1782.

1800: Listed in Mercer Co. KY census.

1810: Pulaski Co. KY Amasa Spencer males-to 10-2 10/16-2 16/26-1 over 45-1 females-10/16-2 16/26-2 26/45-1.

1820: Left KY for IN abt 1828.

1830: Jennings Co. IN pg 152 Amasa Spencer males-10/15-1 15/20-1 70/80-1 and females 10/15-1 50/60-1 Believe son James close m 16/26-1 f-to 10-1 10/16-1 16/26-1

1840 Jennings Co. IN pg 455, Amasa Spencer 80/90-1 female 50/60-1. Also listed as Rev. War soldier age 87.

Did not locate any info from DAR Patriot Book on Amasa Spencer, there was one listed and probably this one but not sure.

Info from book "Spencer-Tate and McCammon-Bland Families of Kansas And Their Antecedents in TN, KY, IN, VA & NY" by Elva and Louis Reitz. LDS film #1,305,296. Several pages from book copied. Here stated he was married 3 times and first wife is unknown. He had 14 children, and Rev. War info is same. They have several references for their info. First wife may have been Elizabeth (?) as in a court record in Lincoln Co. KY Amasa served on the jury and an Elizabeth Spencer testified at the trial (1781-1791 Court Records) but no proof to date.

Internet info:

Married 1st to Elizabeth Marsh 1782 Lincoln Co. KY She died ca 1801 prob. KY

Married 2nd to Mary "Polly" Meek dau of Nathan and Sarah Meek md 17 Dec 1801 Pulaski Co. KY

Married 3rd to Priscilla Meek Fitzgerald 9 May 1838 (other souce's said 1835) Jennings Co. IN. Priscilla also dau of Nathan and Sarah Meek.

7 children by 1st mg, 7 by 2nd mg and when he died he listed all children except one, Betsy who apparently had died and she was first child from 2nd mg. The internet site by Walter Barron listed more info on Jane but not much on

Family Group Record

Husband Amasa Spencer SR.

Wife Priscilla Meek

Notes

HUSBAND - Amasa Spencer SR. (Continued)
any of the other children.

Book "Spencer-Tate And McCammon-Bland Families of KS And Their Antecedents in TN, KY, IN, VA & NY by Elva and Louis Reitz. This is the family of Amasa Spencer's son Samuel who md Elizabeth Garret. Copied pages 93-96 & few other pages from book. They had included some from the Pension records, family group sheet of Amasa and sources they used.

WIFE - Priscilla Meek

BIRTH: Not located exact date or place but books have put her birth as about 1780 and census list b. 1788 PA. She stated in pension record that she was 66 years of age in 6 Apr 1853 which would make her born 1787.

MARRIAGE: Recorded in Pulaski Co. KY. Need a copy. This was Elijah's 2nd marriage and Priscilla's first. Amasa Spencer was bondsman for her first marriage and that is who she married 2nd 1835 after death of Elijah. Date listed as 5 Jan 1835. One internet site listed 9 May 1838 as mg date which was wrong.

MARRIAGE 2: Amasa Spencer, Jennings Co. IN 3 Jan 1835.

DEATH: Have not located death date but it was after 1853 as in 3 Feb 1853 she received a pension of \$31.88 a year from war record of 2nd husband Amasa Spencer. Those papers are in the Richey book and also the Meek book. Checked cemetery records in Jennings Co. and did not locate her to date. Could check again. She was living with son Lewis in 1850 Jennings Co. age 62.
Not located in 1860 anywhere.

#W2017 Precilla or Priscilla Spencer to receive pension from Amasa Spencer Sr military service.
Under comment, Born New York. He was Private in Co. of Capt Morton of Regt. by Col Watkins in VA 9 mo 12 days. Amasa began 4 Mar 1831 to receive \$31.88 Then as of 3 Feb 1853 Priscilla was to receive \$31.88 pension of Amasa Spencer as widow. Issued 7 Jun 1853 sent to Achilles Vawton, Vernon, IN, recorded under roll of Pensioners pg 190 Vol A Feb 1853

Document relating to Amasa Spencer from Jennings Co. stating he was 72 years of age and entered 1 Jun 1779 at Charlotte VA as a substitue in place of Irvin Wood under Cpt Wm Morton for 2 mo, last of May 1780 he was drafted 5 mo Charltte Co. VA in 4th Reg of VA. This document dated 29 Aug 1832

Document stating Feb. 1781 he enlisted for six weeks. Said born Albany Co. NY 5 June 1760 and 1782 he moved from Charlotte Co. VA to part of state of VA which is now in Lincoln Co. KY.

6 Apr 1853 Priscilla Spencer came to court at age 66 years of age and said Amasa had died 10 Jul 1846 (1841) and they had married 5 Jan 1835. Thomas C. Richey swore to know Priscilla as widow of Amasa Spencer. (have copy of these documents).

CHILDREN: Believe the children were born prob. in Pulaski Co. KY as tax list show Elijah there from 1807 till 1815. Believe she had 4 children.

1790 census have not located her to date.

1800 census have not located her to date.

1810 Pulaski Co. KY Elijah Fitchjerrill m-to 10-4 10/16-1 over 45-1 and females to 10-3 10/16-1 26/45-1. (Believe only 1 is child of Priscilla).

1820 wife should be in Jennings Co. IN but not in Index by Evelyn Cox. Need to check Ky census as maybe went back there?

1830 Jennings Co. IN Vernon Twp. pg 161: Priscilla Fitzgerald with males 15/20-1 20/30-1 and females 40/50-1

1840 Jennings Co. IN pg 455 list Amasa Spencer Sr. Rev. War Soldier age 87 years and males 80/90-1 and females 50/60-1

1850 Jennings Co. IN pg 403 #1014/1014: Lewis Fitajarald 38 KY farmer, Susan 30 Ky, Zilphia B. 13f IN, Sarah 11 In,

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 6

Husband	Amasa Spencer SR.
Wife	Priscilla Meek
Notes	
WIFE	- Priscilla Meek (Continued)
	Isaac M. 7 IN, James J. 7 IN, Elizabeth 5 IN, Elzoran 3f IN, PRISCILLA FITZJARALD 62
	1860 Checked Jennings Co. IN and did not locate Priscilla.
	Pulaski Co. KY TAX List: 1807 thru 1815 Elijah Fitzgerald all on Wolf Creek, except 1811 and 1812.
	Sources: Family group sheet from Marian Burnett, 4266 Country Club Dr, Bakersfield, CA 93306, stated her info came from Sandra Benham, Jun 1980 and Lavina Finch was her 4ggm. Elijah was Marian's 4ggf and is my 5 ggf.
	"The Neville Family of England and The United States" by Watt Ella Nevils Wilson pub 1964.
	"Meek Genealogy" by Carleton Meek pub 1962.
	Fayette Co. KY Records by Michael L. Cook pub 1985 Vol 1-2.
	Index to Fayette Co. KY Marriages 1803-1814 by J.F. Dorman pub 1970.
	Mason County KY Deed Book Ac 1803-1806 Pub 1973. Checked abstracted books from 1796-1816.
	History of Maysville and Mason Co. Ky Vol 1 by G.Glenn Clift pub 1936.
	Marriage Records of Mason Co. KY 1789-1793 and 1797-1803 Vol 1-6 by Elizabeth Ellsberry.
	Will and Probate Records of Mason Co. KY 1790-1801 by Elizabeth Ellsberry.
	Wills of Mason Co. KY 1788-1851 by Annie W.B. Bell.
	Fleming County KY Deed Books abstracted 1797-1818 Pub 1974.
	Record of Wills in Fleming Co. KY by Annie W.B Bell Pub 1937.
	Record of Marriages in Fleming Co. KY by Annie W.B. Bell pub 1935.
	Lincoln Co. KY Abstracts 1780-1823 by Annie W.B. Bell.
	Internet site of Walter Barron (Feb 2007) located one of few sites for Amassa Spencer and he listed 3rd wife as Priscilla Meek Fitzgerald however the birth date was way off and so not sure of the death date either, however was right info for Amasa Spencer. Birth for Priscilla was listed as 10 Apr 1840 KY and her death listed as 28 May 1881 Jennings Co. IN. She was actually born closer to -1787 so not really sure if the 1881 death date could be correct. We do know it was after 1853 in Jennings Co. IN but located her in Jennings Co., IN census 1850 age 62 with son Lewis and his family. Don't believe Priscilla and Amasa had any children.
	Several interent sites had some of same info and some different and some wrong. There was a site that had Priscilla listed as dau of Jeremaih and Sarah (Jeremiah was brother of Nathan who has been said more to be father of Priscilla) . Couple sites listed Priscilla first md to Elijah John Fitzgerald as well.
	WWW/Genweb Jennings Co. In. Info on Nathaniel Meek Sr and his children, which no info list his wife or the children's mother.
	Priscilla Meek, daughter of Nathaniel Meek Sr. married Amasa Spencer in Jennings Co. on 3 Jan 1835. Source Jennings Co. Marriages 1818-1850 by Walter R. Gooldy. Amasa was previously married to Mary Poilly Meek, also a daughter of Nathaniel Meek Sr. Priscilla had been previously married to Elijah Fitzjerrell. Apparently both Priscilla and Amasa's spouses had died by 1835. Amasa Spencer died in Jennings Co., in about 21 JJul 1841. his will is recorded in Volume 1 of the Jennings Co. Will records film #1305203. The will mentions his wife Priscilla nad his children. The children mentioned as heirs in Amasas will were the children of Amasas previous marriages. He was married first to a woman named Elizabeth: James, Samuel, Robert, David, Jane and Anna wer their children. The children of Mary Polly and Amasa weer: Nathan Jackson, Moses, Amasa Jr, Nancy and Elizabeth. The other heirs mentioned wereBetsy Meek, nancy Fitzgerald an Polly McWhorter. The will specifically staaes that Sally Meek is not to be included as an heir. Since there were no minor heirs mentioned in this will it will be assumed that Priscilla and Amasa had no

Family Group Record

Page 6 of 6

Husband **Amasa Spencer SR.**

Wife **Priscilla Meek**

Notes
WIFE - Priscilla Meek (Continued)

children of their own. An entry in the Jennings Co Probate Court May 1848 Term is Priscilla Spencer Vs Nathan Jackson Spencer. It is a Petition for Partition of Real Estate in Dower. Apparently according to the will of Amasa Spencer, if Priscilla remarried she had to relinquish her right to the real estate THAT WAS BEQUEATHED TO HER. PRISCILLA COMES TO COURT AND STATES THAT IF SHE MARRIED AND RELINQUISHES ALL HER RIGHTS IN AND TO THE REAL ESTATE AND OF HER LATE HUSBAND AS BEQUEATHED TO HER IN THE LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF HIM THE SAID AMASA SPENCER. SHE AGREED ALONG WITH NATHAN JACKSON SPENCER THAT SHE WILL TAKE AND RECEIVE OF THE REAL ESTATE OF HER LATE HUSBAND HER DOWER IN THE SAME MANNER AS IF THE SAID AMASA SPENCER DIED INTERSTATE. JACKSON SPENCER AND JESSE FITZGERALD, AGENT FOR PRISCILLA SPENCER SIGNED THIS DOCUMENT. PRISCILLA RECEIVED HER 1/3 DOWER FROM THE W, NW, S25 T6N, R7E AND THE SE, SW S24, T6N, R7E SOURCE FILM #1305183 Jennings co. IN Probate Records 1843-1847-1847-1849.

There was a lot of info on the internet about Priscilla and Elijah and Amasa and a lot of it was wrong.

Family Group Record

Wife	Priscilla Meek	Amasa Spencer SR.	Husband
Wife	Priscilla Meek (Continued)	children of their own. An entry in the Jennings Co Probate Court May 1848 Term is Priscilla Spencer vs Nathan Jackson Spencer. It is a Petition for Partition of Real Estate in Dover. Apparently according to the will of Amasa Spencer, Priscilla inherited the right to the real estate that was bequeathed to her. PRISCILLA COMES TO COURT AND STATES THAT IF SHE MARRIED AND RELINQUISHES ALL HER RIGHTS IN AND TO THE REAL ESTATE AND OF HER LATE HUSBAND AS BEQUEATHED TO HER IN THE LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF HIM THE SAID AMASA SPENCER. SHE AGREED ALONG WITH NATHAN JACKSON SPENCER THAT SHE WILL TAKE AND RECEIVE OF THE REAL ESTATE OF HER LATE HUSBAND HER DOWER IN THE SAME MANNER AS IF THE SAID AMASA SPENCER DIED INTERSTATE. JACKSON SPENCER AND JESSE FETTERMAN, AGENT FOR PRISCILLA SPENCER SIGNED THIS DOCUMENT. PRISCILLA RECEIVED HER DOWER FROM THE W, NW, 22S TEN, R2E AND THE SE, SW 22S, TEN, R2E SOURCE FILE #1302127 Jennings Co. In Probate Record 1843-1847-1848. There was a lot of info on the internet about Priscilla and Elijah and Amasa and a lot of it was wrong.	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 8

Husband

Elijah John Fitzgerald

Born	Abt 1760	Place	, Fauquier Co., VA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	1815	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Married	16 May 1808	Place	, Pulaski Co., KY	Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse	Elizabeth Brandenburg				
Married	1792	Place	Madison Co., KY	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	William Fitzgerald				
Husband's mother	Kitty Neville				

Wife

Priscilla Meek

Born	Abt 1787	Place	, PA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	Aft 1853 bef 1860	Place	, Jennings? Co., IN	Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Other Spouse	Amasa Spencer SR.				
Married	5 Jan 1835	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	Sealed to spouse	
Wife's father	Nathanial Meek				
Wife's mother	Mary ?Unknown				

Children List each child in order of birth.

1

M Jesse Fitzgerald

Born	20 Jun 1809	Place	, Pulaski? Co., KY	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	22 Jul 1871	Place	Vincennes, Knox Co., IN	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Jul 1871	Place	Vincennes, Knox Co., IN, Green Lawn cem.		
Spouse	Mary "Polly" Stevens (twin)				
Married	Abt 1830	Place	, IN	Sealed to spouse	

2

M Nathan Fitzgerald

Born	1811	Place	, Pulaski? Co., KY	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	1855/1859	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Nancy Spencer				
Married	3 Aug 1833	Place		Sealed to spouse	

3

M Lewis Fitzgerald

Born	10 Apr 1812	Place	, Pulaski? Co., KY	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	28 May 1881	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	Sealed to parents	
Buried	May 1881	Place	, Jennings Co., IN, Weston cem.		
Spouse	Susan Stevens				
Married	9 May 1838	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Address

1104 Kimberly Rd Unit 108

Phone

(563) 355-2095

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

E-mail address

gltreadway77@gmail.com

Date prepared

5 Jan 2015

Family Group Record

Husband			
Birth	Age 1780	Place	Yonkers Co., VA
Christened		Place	
Death	1815	Place	Jennings Co., IN
Buried		Place	
Spouse	10 May 1808	Place	Pulaski Co., KY
Spouse's Residence			
Married	1785	Place	Madison Co., KY
Married's Address			
Married's Mother			
Married's Father			
Wife: Priscilla Meek			

Birth	Age 1787	Place	PA
Christened		Place	
Death	Age 1823 Oct 1860	Place	Jennings Co., IN
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Spouse's Residence			
Married	5 Jan 1825	Place	Jennings Co., IN
Married's Address			
Married's Mother			
Married's Father			
Wife: Unknown			

Birth	Age 1809	Place	Pulaski Co., KY
Christened		Place	
Death	22 Jul 1871	Place	Vincennes Knox Co., IN
Buried	Jul 1871	Place	Vincennes Knox Co., IN Green Lawn cem.
Spouse			
Spouse's Residence			
Married	Age 1830	Place	IN
Married's Address			
Married's Mother			
Married's Father			
Wife: Polly Stevens (m)			

Birth	Age 1811	Place	Pulaski Co., KY
Christened		Place	
Death	1855 1850	Place	Jennings Co., IN
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Spouse's Residence			
Married	3 Aug 1835	Place	
Married's Address			
Married's Mother			
Married's Father			
Wife: Nancy Spencer			

Birth	Age 1812	Place	Pulaski Co., KY
Christened		Place	
Death	28 May 1881	Place	Jennings Co., IN
Buried	May 1881	Place	Jennings Co., IN Weston cem.
Spouse			
Spouse's Residence			
Married	9 May 1836	Place	Jennings Co., IN
Married's Address			
Married's Mother			
Married's Father			
Wife: Susan Spencer			

Printed by:
 2104 Kimberly Rd. Unit 108
 Delton, MI 49532-2918
 Phone: (503) 352-2198
 E-mail: gfrs@worldnet.att.net
 Date: 2 Jan 2012

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 8

Husband	Elijah John Fitzgerald		
Wife	Priscilla Meek		
Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4 F	Francis Hannah "Fanny" Fitzgerald		
Born	19 Apr 1814	Place , Jennings Co., IN	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	19 Sep 1879	Place Peaksville, Clark Co., MO	Sealed to parents
Buried	1879	Place Peaksville, Clark Co., MO, Peaksville cem.	
Spouse	Thomas C. Richey JR.		
Married	23 Dec 1829	Place , Jennings Co., IN	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND -- Elijah John Fitzgerald

BIRTH: Not located exact date for place but books published has stated born 1760 and 1770 but prob. 1760 and not sure if VA or KY but probably VA. Census puts his birth year between 1760 and 1783.

MARRIAGE: Not located marriage record for Elijah and Betsey Brandenburg but prob abt 1780. His 2nd marriage was recorded in Pulaski Co. KY and need a copy of that one. Maybe had md 1st in Madison Co. KY

DEATH: Researchers have said Elijah died abt 1815 and believe they were living in Jennings Co. IN at the time but search of records there did not turn up an estate record for him. Checked cemetery records for county and nothing there. Maybe he was still in KY, have checked Mason Co. KY. Need to check Pulaski Co. for an estate record.

CHILDREN: Located in some info names of 1st four children who were said to be Silas b. ca 1793, Mary b. ca 1797, William b. ca 1795 and Henry b. ca 1799 all in Madison Co. Ky. Not sure these names are correct as I haven't located them to date.

1790 census have not located him to date.

1800 census have not located him to date, need to check Mason Co. KY.

1810 Pulaski Co. KY Elijah Fitchjerrill m-to 10-4 10/16-1 over 45-1 and females to 10-3 10/16-1 26/45-1.

It appears he had 9 children in the 1810 census and his 2nd marriage was in 1808 so believe 8 of those children were by his first wife. Believe he had 4 by his 2nd marriage before he died in 1815.

1820 wife should be in Jennings Co. IN but not in Index by Evelyn Cox. Need to check Ky census as maybe went back there?

11 Aug 1795 Deed Book B1 Mason Co. KY pg 422 Abstracts 1794-1795: William Fitzgerald and Kitty his wife of Fayette Co. KY and ELIJAH FITZGERALD. Sale of land in Mason Co. KY. Part of Preemption of John Fitzgerald. Wit: Daniel Stephens, Andrew Obannon and John Finch. Clerk: Thomas Marshall Jr.

25 Aug 1795 Bk 1 pg 432 Mason Co. KY Abstracts 1794-1795: ELIJAH FITZGARREL of Mason Co. and Betsey his wife and John Porter. Sale of land in Mason Co. KY by Preemption of John Fitzgarrel. Wit: Jonathan Stout, William Pepper. Clerk: Thomas Marshall Jr.

24 May 1796 Bk C pg 232 Mason Co. KY Abstracts 1794-1796: Bertrand Ewell and ELIJAH FITZGARRALD all of Mason Co. KY. Sale of land in Mason Co. for 60 pds, part of land granted Bertrand by patent 14 Jan 1796. Desc: Located by William Foxworthy land. Clerk: Thomas Marshall Jr.

24 May 1796 Bk C pg 248 Land being sold between Bertrand Ewell and Moses Orms of Mason Co. KY. Located at ELIJAH FETZGERRARLD corner.

"25 Jun 1803 Mason Co. KY land records state William was deceased and list some of his children. ELIJAH FITZGERALD of Mason Co. and Charles Tuel and Nancy his wife, late Nancy Fitzgerald, John Finch and Lavina his wife, late Lavina Fitzgerald, Famous Mortimore and Fanny his wife, late Fanny Fitzgerald, Richard Williams and Nancy his wife, late Nancy Hambuck, Thomas Fitzgerald, William Fitzgerald, Fesse Fitzgerald, Silas Fitzgerald, William Hamrick, heir to Betsey Hamrick, late Betsey Fitzgerald, David Rayburn and Stacy.

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 8

Husband	Elijah John Fitzgerald
Wife	Priscilla Meek
Notes HUSBAND - Elijah John Fitzgerald (Continued) Tr: Whereas in his lifetime William Fitzgerald dec'd divided his property among his children, and also gave Elijah 200 acres which was a part of land held under a Bond of 1000 acres on John Fitzgerald dec'd in full and complete discharge of his (Elijah's) proportion of the estate of said father William Fitzgerald, which said tract of 200 acres Elijah received, entered as his full share and has since sold. Desc: Quit Claim of Elijah Fitzgerald. Wt: Isaac Lansdale, William Goodwin, Joseph Briggs. Clerk: Joseph Briggs" Pulaski Co. KY TAX List: 1807 thru 1815 Elijah Fitzgerald all on Wolf Creek, except 1811 and 1812. Sources: Family group sheet from Marian Burnett, 4266 Country Club Dr, Bakersfield, CA 93306, stated her info came from Sandra Benham, Jun 1980 and Lavina Finch was her 4ggm. Elijah was Marian's 4ggf and is my 5 ggf. "The Neville Family of England and The United States" by Watt Ella Nevils Wilson pub 1964. Fayette Co. KY Records by Michael L. Cook pub 1985 Vol 1-2. Index to Fayette Co. KY Marriages 1803-1814 by J.F. Dorman pub 1970. Mason County KY Deed Book Ac 1803-1806 Pub 1973. Checked abstracted books from 1796-1816. History of Maysville and Mason Co. Ky Vol 1 by G.Glenn Clift pub 1936. Marriage Records of Mason Co. KY 1789-1793 and 1797-1803 Vol 1-6 by Elizabeth Ellsberry. Will and Probate Records of Mason Co. KY 1790-1801 by Elizabeth Ellsberry. Wills of Mason Co. KY 1788-1851 by Annie W.B. Bell. Fleming County KY Deed Books abstracted 1797-1818 Pub 1974. Record of Wills in Fleming Co. KY by Annie W.B Bell Pub 1937. Record of Marriages in Fleming Co. KY by Annie W.B. Bell pub 1935. Lincoln Co. KY Abstracts 1780-1823 by Annie W.B. Bell. (no Fitzgeralds) Pulaski Co. KY Tax List starts 1799 and located John, Lewis Fitzgerald but no Elijah until 1807 when one Elijah shows up with 100 acres on Wolf water course. Entered by Samuel Meek and one white male over 21 and 2 horses he pd tax on. Again not sure it was our Elijah Fitzgerald. 1808-157 acres Wolf Creek water course, Pulaski Co. one white male over 21, 1 white male above 16, 5 horses. 1809- Elijah 100 acres Wolf Creek 1 white male over 21 and 4 horses. 1810- Elijah 100 acres Wolf Creek 1 white male over 21 and 1 horse. 1813- Elijah 100 acres Wolfe Creek one white male over 21 and 2 horses. 1814- Elijah 100 acres Wolfe Creek, one white male over 21 and 2 blacks, no horses. 1815- Elijah 100 acres Wolfe Creek one white male over 21 and 3 horses. 1816-17-18 no Fitzgeralds. 1819-John and 1820 James and John, 1821-John and 1822-John. Last year done. 1802-John Fitzgerald; 1803 thru 1807 John and Lewis; 1811 thru 1813- John; 1815-John; 1819 John; 1820 James and John; 1821 John and 1822 John Fitzgerald. Some interent sites listed his name as Elijah John Fitzgerald. WIFE - Priscilla Meek BIRTH: Not located exact date or place but books have put her birth as about 1780 and census list b. 1788 PA. She stated in pension record that she was 66 years of age in 6 Apr 1853 which would make her born 1787. MARRIAGE: Recorded in Pulaski Co. KY. Need a copy. This was Elijah's 2nd marriage and Priscilla's first. Amasa Spencer was bondsman for her first marriage and that is who she married 2nd 1835 after death of Elijah. Date listed as 5 Jan 1835. One internet site listed 9 May 1838 as mg date which was wrong.	

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 8

Husband **Elijah John Fitzgerald**

Wife **Priscilla Meek**

Notes

WIFE - Priscilla Meek (Continued)

MARRIAGE 2: Amasa Spencer, Jennings Co. IN 3 Jan 1835.

DEATH: Have not located death date but it was after 1853 as in 3 Feb 1853 she received a pension of \$31.88 a year from war record of 2nd husband Amasa Spencer. Those papers are in the Richey book and also the Meek book. Checked cemetery records in Jennings Co. and did not locate her to date. Could check again. She was living with son Lewis in 1850 Jennings Co. age 62. Not located in 1860 anywhere.

#W2017 Precilla or Priscilla Spencer to receive pension from Amasa Spencer Sr military service. Under comment, Born New York. He was Private in Co. of Capt Morton of Regt. by Col Watkins in VA 9 mo 12 days. Amasa began 4 Mar 1831 to receive \$31.88 Then as of 3 Feb 1853 Priscilla was to receive \$31.88 pension of Amasa Spencer as widow. Issued 7 Jun 1853 sent to Achilles Vawton, Vernon, IN, recorded under roll of Pensioners pg 190 Vol A Feb 1853

Document relating to Amasa Spencer from Jennings Co. stating he was 72 years of age and entered 1 Jun 1779 at Charlotte VA as a substitute in place of Irvin Wood under Cpt Wm Morton for 2 mo, last of May 1780 he was drafted 5 mo Charlotte Co. VA in 4th Reg of VA. This document dated 29 Aug 1832

Document stating Feb. 1781 he enlisted for six weeks. Said born Albany Co. NY 5 June 1760 and 1782 he moved from Charlotte Co. VA to part of state of VA which is now in Lincoln Co. KY.

6 Apr 1853 Priscilla Spencer came to court at age 66 years of age and said Amasa had died 10 Jul 1846 (1841) and they had married 5 Jan 1835. Thomas C. Richey swore to know Priscilla as widow of Amasa Spencer. (have copy of these documents).

CHILDREN: Believe the children were born prob. in Pulaski Co. KY as tax list show Elijah there from 1807 till 1815. Believe she had 4 children.

1790 census have not located her to date.

1800 census have not located her to date.

1810 Pulaski Co. KY Elijah Fitzjerrill m-to 10-4 10/16-1 over 45-1 and females to 10-3 10/16-1 26/45-1. (Believe only 1 is child of Priscilla).

1820 wife should be in Jennings Co. IN but not in Index by Evelyn Cox. Need to check Ky census as maybe went back there?

1830 Jennings Co. IN Vernon Twp. pg 161: Priscilla Fitzgerald with males 15/20-1 20/30-1 and females 40/50-1

1840 Jennings Co. IN pg 455 list Amasa Spencer Sr. Rev. War Soldier age 87 years and males 80/90-1 and females 50/60-1

1850 Jennings Co. IN pg 403 #1014/1014: Lewis Fitzjarald 38 KY farmer, Susan 30 Ky, Zilphia B. 13f IN, Sarah 11 In, Isaac M. 7 IN, James J. 7 IN, Elizabeth 5 IN, Elzoran 3f IN, PRISCILLA FITZJARALD 62

1860 Checked Jennings Co. IN and did not locate Priscilla.

Pulaski Co. KY TAX List: 1807 thru 1815 Elijah Fitzgerald all on Wolf Creek, except 1811 and 1812.

Sources: Family group sheet from Marian Burnett, 4266 Country Club Dr, Bakersfield, CA 93306, stated her info came from Sandra Benham, Jun 1980 and Lavina Finch was her 4ggm. Elijah was Marian's 4ggf and is my 5 ggf.

"The Neville Family of England and The United States" by Watt Ella Nevils Wilson pub 1964.

"Meek Genealogy" by Carleton Meek pub 1962.

Fayette Co. KY Records by Michael L. Cook pub 1985 Vol 1-2.

Index to Fayette Co. KY Marriages 1803-1814 by J.F. Dorman pub 1970.

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 8

Husband **Elijah John Fitzgerald**

Wife **Priscilla Meek**

Notes

WIFE - Priscilla Meek (Continued)

Mason County KY Deed Book Ac 1803-1806 Pub 1973. Checked abstracted books from 1796-1816.

History of Maysville and Mason Co. Ky Vol 1 by G.Glen Clift pub 1936.

Marriage Records of Mason Co. KY 1789-1793 and 1797-1803 Vol 1-6 by Elizabeth Ellsberry.

Will and Probate Records of Mason Co. KY 1790-1801 by Elizabeth Ellsberry.

Wills of Mason Co. KY 1788-1851 by Annie W.B. Bell.

Fleming County KY Deed Books abstracted 1797-1818 Pub 1974.

Record of Wills in Fleming Co. KY by Annie W.B Bell Pub 1937.

Record of Marriages in Fleming Co. KY by Annie W.B. Bell pub 1935.

Lincoln Co. KY Abstracts 1780-1823 by Annie W.B. Bell.

Internet site of Walter Barron (Feb 2007) located one of few sites for Amasa Spencer and he listed 3rd wife as Priscilla Meek Fitzgerald however the birth date was way off and so not sure of the death date either, however was right info for Amasa Spencer. Birth for Priscilla was listed as 10 Apr 1840 KY and her death listed as 28 May 1881 Jennings Co. IN. She was actually born closer to -1787 so not really sure if the 1881 death date could be correct. We do know it was after 1853 in Jennings Co. IN but located her in Jennings Co., IN census 1850 age 62 with son Lewis and his family. Don't believe Priscilla and Amasa had any children.

Several interent sites had some of same info and some different and some wrong. There was a site that had Priscilla listed as dau of Jeremaih and Sarah (Jeremiah was brother of Nathan who has been said more to be father of Priscilla) . Couple sites listed Priscilla first md to Elijah John Fitzgerald as well.

WWW/Genweb Jennings Co. In. Info on Nathaniel Meek Sr and his children, which no info list his wife or the children's mother.

Priscilla Meek, daughter of Nathaniel Meek Sr. married Amasa Spencer in Jennings Co. on 3 Jan 1835. Source Jennings Co. Marriages 1818-1850 by Walter R. Gooldy. Amasa was previously married to Mary Polly Meek, also a daughter of Nathaniel Meek Sr. Priscilla had been previously married to Elijah Fitzjerrell. Apparently both Priscilla and Amasa's spouses had died by 1835. Amasa Spencer died in Jennings Co., in about 21 JJul 1841. his will is recorded in Volume 1 of the Jennings Co. Will records film #1305203. The will mentions his wife Priscilla nad his children. The children mentioned as heirs in Amasas will were the children of Amasas previous marriages. He was married first to a woman named Elizabeth: James, Samuel, Robert, David, Jane and Anna wer their children. The children of Mary Polly and Amasa weer: Nathan Jackson, Moses, Amasa Jr, Nancy and Elizabeth. The other heirs mentioned wereBetsy Meek, nancy Fitzgerald an Polly McWhorter. The will specifically stataes that Sally Meek is not to be included as an heir. Since there were no minor heirs mentioned in this will it will be assumed that Priscilla and Amasa had no children of their own.An entry in the Jennings Co Probate Court May 1848 Term is Priscilla Spencer Vs Nathan Jackson Spencer. It is a Petition for Partition of Real Estate in Dower. Apparently acvording to the will of Amasa Spencer, if Priscilla remarried she had to relinquish her right to Ethe real EstaTE THAT WAS BEQUEATHED TO HER. PRISCILLA COMES TO COURT AND STATES THAT IF SHE MARRIED AND RELINQUISHES ALL HER RIGHTS IN AND TO THE REAL ESTATE AND OF HER LATE HUSBAND AS BEQUEATHED TO HER IN THE LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF HIM THE SAID AMASA SPENCER. SHE AGREED ALONG WITH NATHAN JACKSON SPENCER THAT SHE WILL TAKE AND RECEIVE OF THE REAL ESTATE OF HER LATE HUSBAND HER DOWER IN THE SAME MANNER AS IF THE SAID AMASA SPENCER DIED INTERSTATE. JACKSON SPENCER AND JESSE FITZJERALD, AGENT FOR PRISCILLA SPENCER SIGNED THIS DOCUMENT. PRISCILLA RECEIVED HER 1/3 DOWER FROM THE W, NW, S2S T6N, R7E AND THE SE, SW S24, T6N, R7E SOURCE FILM #1305183 Jennings co. IN Probate Recors 1843-1847-1847-1849.

There was a lot of info on the internet about Priscilla and Elijah and Amasa and a lot of it was wrong.

CHILD 1 - Jesse Fitzgerald

Name has been stated by Donna Lehman as William or Joseph but went by Jesse. I have only seen it written as Jesse.

Info from Donna Lehman, 347 Nottingham Dr, Redlands, CA 92373 Oct 1980 and she said her info came from census,

Family Group Record

Page 6 of 8

Husband	Elijah John Fitzgerald
Wife	Priscilla Meek
Notes	
CHILD 1 - Jesse Fitzgerald (Continued)	
relatives, obituaries and family records. Jesse and Mary was said to have had 14 children and maybe raised 3/4 others. Donna said they raised Sadie and Nancy Stevens and Lillie Stavely. I have checked all census records. 1810 Pulaski Co. KY Elijah Fitzgerald had 4 males to age 10, one probably being Jesse. 1820 have not located to date. 1830 Jennings Co. IN Priscilla Fitzgerald had one male age 20/30 which was probably Jesse. 1840 Jennings Co. IN pg 488: Jesse Fitzgerald males to 5-3 30/40-1 and females 10/15-1 20/30-1 1850 Jennings Co. Marion Twp. IN pg 403: Jesse Fitzgerald 41 Ky farmer, Polly 35 KY, Lewis F.M. 14 In, Nathan H. 12 IN, Isaac W. 10 In, Susan P. 9 IN, Mary 6 IN, Joseph 6/8? IN, Adaline 4 IN, Hariett 2 IN, Emeline 5mo IN. 1860 Jennings Co. Marion Twp. IN: Jesse Fitzgerald 51 Ky farmer 1200/700, Mary 40 KY, Maryan 33m, Nathan 22, Isaac W. 21, Susan 18, Joseph 17, Mary A. 15, Harriett 12, Asenth 10, Cyrus 10, Rosetta 7, Alexander D. 5. Other copy of Jennings Co. Marion Twp pg 373 #1388: Jesse Fitzgerald 51 KY farmer, 700, Mary 45 Ky, Marion F. 30m, Nathan 22, Isaac W. 21, Susan 18, Joseph 17, Mary A. 15, Harriet 12, Ascentha 10, Cyrus J. 8, Rosetta 7, Alexander D? 5 all b. IN. (little different spelling of couple names.) 1870 Knox Co. IN Vincennes Twp. pg 185: Jesse Fitzgerald 61 Ky ret. groc, Mary 55 Ky, Marion 32m IN, locomotive eng, Addie 22, Emma 19, Rosa 17, Daily 15, Saida Stevens 15, James Stevens 13, Nannie Stevens 10. 1880 Mary probably in Knox Co., need to check. Maybe MO by then as died in Kansas City 1894.	
CHILD 2 - Nathan Fitzgerald	
"Meek Genealogy" by Carleton Meek pub 1962. Dec 1995 Update info came from Jeffrey A. Fitzgerald, Rte 1 Box 27, Greentop, MO 63546 listing birth date of Nathan as 1811 Madison Co. KY and no death date. His son Thomas J. 1847 Jennings Co. IN-1905?. Next gen. Emery A. 1875 Jennings Co. IN-1939 Wyaconda, MO, next Cecil C. 1907 Wyaconda, MO-1995 Gorin MO, next Arthur A. 1940 Gorin MO and next Jeffrey A. 1960 Kirksville, MO. Now corresponding with Jeffrey and maybe will be able to fill in info on this line, in exchange for info on my line that he doesn't have. Marriage record Jennings Co. IN. Believe he died between 1855 & 1859. No cemetery located to date. Nathan and Nancy may have had a child born between 1840 & 1850, unknown at this time. 1844 Nathan belonged to the Zion church of Jennings Co. IN. 1840 Jennings Co. IN pg 485: Nathan Fitzgerald males 20/30-1 and females to 5-2 20/30-1 1850 Jennings Co. IN Spencer Twp. 27 Sep pg 425 #1300/1300: Nathan Fitzgerald 39 Ky farmer -500, Nancy 38 KY, Emiline 13 IN, Nancy A. 7 In, Bitsey 5 In, Thomas 3 IN, Priscilla 1. 1860 Jennings Co. IN Nancy Fitzgerald 44, Thomas 13, Ellen 11, Susan? 6f. 1870 Jennings Co. IN Patrick Dixon 73, Nancy 54 KY, Susan Fitzgerrall 15 IN. Info sent on the daughter Ellen Francis from Esther Connors, 15810 Carlisle, Detroit, MI 48205, saying she as 2nd great granddaughter	
CHILD 3 - Lewis Fitzgerald	
I have located him in all census records except 1820 and is probably with mother as would be age 8 years old, but haven't located her in IN or KY to date. I have located some marriage records and also some cemetery records as well.	

Family Group Record

Husband	Elijah John Fitzgerald
Wife	Priscilla Meek
Notes	
CHILD 3 - Lewis Fitzgerald (Continued)	
Weston cemetery records have him listed as buried in row 2. Located 6 1/2 miles West of State Rd #3 on the Lovett Road and 1/2 miles South from the Cross Roads. Below the Weston Baptist church. Those buried there besides Lewis and Susan were Allison, Charlotte, Dora D., James, and Mard and others.	
1830 Jennings Co. IN pg 161: Priscilla Fitzgerald males- 15/20-2 20/30-1 females 40/50-1 (Lewis would be age 18).	
1840 Jennings Co. IN pg 483: Lewis Fitzgerald males 20/30-1 and females to 5-1 20/30-1 (Lewis would be age 28).	
1850 Jennings Co. Marion Twp. IN pg 403: Lewis Fitzgerald 38 Ky farmer 1000, Susan 30 KY, Zilpha B. 13f IN, Sarah 11 IN, Isaac M. 9 IN, James J. 7 IN, Elizabeth 5 IN, Elzora J. 3 IN, Priscilla 69 PA.	
1860 Jennings Co. Spencer Twp, IN pg 86: Lewis Fitzgerald 48 Ky farmer, Susan 40 Ky, Zilpha P? 21 IN, Isaac M. 18 IN, James 17 IN, Mary 15 IN, Elozony 12 IN, Rose Ann 7, Alison 3m IN.	
1870 Jennings Co. Spencer Twp. IN pg 3: Lewis Fitzgerald 58 KY farmer 5000/900 Susan 51 KY, Isaac M. 25 IN, Elzora 21 IN, Marlow? 18m IN, Allison 13m IN.	
pg 27 Marion Twp. James Fitzjearl 27, Ellen 20.	
1880 Jennings Co. Spencer Twp. IN pg ?: Lewis Fitzjearl 68 KY-VA-PA farmer, Susan D. 60 KY-VA-KY wife, Marzison 27m son, Allison 23 son.	
pg 21 Isaac Fitzjarel 38 IN farmer, Caroline 30 IN wife, Flora 6 dau, Delmer 2 son.	
CHILD 4 - Francis Hannah "Fanny" Fitzgerald	
BIRTH: Family info and cemetery stone. Grandchildren, great grandchildren. Books written on the Meek family as well.	
Find A Grave internet site listed her as Francis Hannah "Fanny" Fitzgerald and had complete birth and death dates and pic of grave marker. spouse Thomas C. Richey (Jr) no marker shown for Thomas.	
MARRIAGE: Marriage recorded at Vernon, Jennings Co. IN.	
DEATH: Appears Fanny died the 19 Sep 1879 as first papers were signed Jul 1879 but no dates readable on stone. Can read her name but that is all.	
Fanny's estate records are recorded at Kahoka, Clark Co. MO.	
First doc. was Administrator's Bond signed by Alvin Richey, William Sloan and Joseph Sloan as securities for \$300 bond, signed in Kahoka, MO 18 Aug 1879 to adm. the estate of Frances Richey.	
Affidavit: Clark Co. MO by Alvin Richey, adm of estate of Frances Richey who died interstate and without leaving a will at Clark Co. MO dated Jul 1879. Leaving as heirs, John Richey of Schuyler Co. MO, Isaac Richey, Elen McWerter, Malissa Sloan, James Richey, Isabel Crail, Alvin Richey, Laura Courtney, Louisa Courtney all of Clark Co., MO, William Trulock, Malissa Trulock, Zebert Trulock. And that Alvin was to make true inventory of estate. (Trulock children were grandchildren-others her children).	
Certificate of Record: dated 18 Aug 1879 recorded Book D pg 97, Probate court, Clark Co. MO.	
Executor's or Administrator's Inventory, certificate & Affidavit. Inventory for real and person estate of Frances Richey deceased, late of Clark Co. MO. Made by Alvin Richey, adm of esatate dated 2nd Sep 1879. Personal items listed: 2 head of hogs, 3 dozen chickens, one heating stove and cook stove & utensils, one 15 gallon kettle, one safe, one close press, one kitchen table, one ligh stand, one bedstead, one _____, 6 dining chairs, one rocking chair, one clock, 25 years carpting, one wash tub & board, one wash bowl, one lamp, one _autern, one sausage mill, one lard cans, 2 jar, one coffe mill, one pitch fork, one spade, one garden hoe, one garden rake, one tin bucket, one close baskete, car _et chair, one feather bed, one looking glass, 3 dz fruit cans, one brass kittle, 2 large grain boxes, (____) joints of stove pipe, one buck saw, two hammers, one hundred bushel oats, two hundred bushels corn.	
Accounts as per contracts: Contract of Alvin Richey for the rent of 40 acres of land for seventy five dollars, twenty five dollars now due twenty five dollars to be paid on the 25th day of December next, Twenty five dollars was paid to deceased last April. Account against James Richey of ten dollars, for the use of five acres of meadow land.	

Family Group Record

Page 8 of 8

Husband	Elijah John Fitzgerald
Wife	Priscilla Meek
Notes CHILD 4 - Francis Hannah "Fanny" Fitzgerald (Continued) Sale bill of Personal Property of estate of Fannie Richey by Alvin Richey adm. dated 4 Oct 1879. Many items listed in inventory was sold to: John Sloan, Alvin Richey, James Richey, Wm Deck, L. McCarty, Sam Gassmon?, B.F. Waggener, George Courtney, Chas Devance, George Day, Dan Thompson, Amily Richey, Sarah Gassmon? Total sale bill came to \$116.80 which was recorded Bk F pg 540-41 1st Jan 1880. BURIAL: Have pictures of cemetery stone in the cemetery at Peaksville. No dates on stone unless underground. PARENTS: Family info and books on Meek family. CHILDREN: Family info and death certiicates of children and Meek family history and census records. CENSUS RECORDS: 1820 Jennings Co. IN would be 6 yrs of age and probably in home of parents. 1830 Should be in Jennings Co. IN but not located parents in census. age 16. 1840 Jennings Co. IN pg 488 Fanny would be age 26 with husband and children. 1850 Jennings Co. IN Marion Twp pg 403 Fannie 36 Ky with husband and children. 1860 Clark Co. MO Sweet Home Twp Hannah age 46 Ky with husband & children. 1870 Clark Co. MO Sweet Home Twp Francis age 54 Ky with husband & children. 1880 she and husband both deceased by this time.	

[Return to normal view](#)

Shannon Rathbun Family Tree

Entries: 86261 Updated: 2009-06-11 14:33:29 UTC (Thu)

Contact: [Shannon Rathbun721@aol.com](#)

- ID: I79021
- Name: Pricilla Fitzgerald Meek ^{1 2}
- Sex: F
- Birth: 10 APR 1840 in KY ^{2 1887}
- Event: Record Change 21 MAY 2003 ²
- Death: ~~28 MAY 1881~~ in Jennings Co., IN ^{2 1860-62}
- Note:

no children by amasa -

[Rathbun.Warboys2.FTW]

[Spenser.ged]

She had ³ children by her first husband, Elijah Fitzgerald. They were: L ^{Louis}ouis b: Apr 10, 1812, in KY, Nathan b: btw 1815-1818, d: btw 1850-1860 and Frances Fanny b: Apr 19, 1814 d: 1879. ~~Jessie~~ ^{Jessie} 1809

Marriage ² [Amasa Spencer](#) b: 06 JUN 1760 in Albany County, New York ^{d. 10 Jul 1846}

- Married: 05 JUN 1835 ²

Marriage ² Spouse Unknown *Elijah Fitzgerald*

Children

1. [Nathan Fitzgerald](#) b: ABT 1810

Sources:

1. Title: Information on the family of Amasa Specer
Note:
Information on the family of Amasa Specer, Source Medium: Book
ABBR Hatley
2. Title: Rathbun.Warboys2.FTW
Note:
Rathbun.Warboys2.FTW, Source Medium: Other

[Return to normal view](#)

Shannon Rathbun Family Tree

Entered: 88561 Updated: 2008-06-11 14:33:20 UTC (Thu)
Contact: Shannon Rathbun 1234567890

Shannon Rathbun

- ID: 179021
- Name: Phyllis Fitzgerald Mack 12
- Sex: F
- Birth: 10 APR 1940 in KY 2 1987
- Event: Record Change 21 MAY 2003
- Death: 28 MAY 1981 in Jennings Co, IN 2 1980-81
- Note:

[Rathbun, Wadsworth, F.W.]

[Spouse: ged]

She had 3 children by her first husband, Elijah Fitzgerald. They were: Louis b: Apr 10, 1812, in KY; Nathan b: b/w 1815-1818; d: b/w 1850-1860 and Frances Fanny b: Apr 19, 1814 d: 1879.

Marriage 7: Amasa Spencer b: 05 JUN 1760 in Albany County, New York d: 10-12-1845

• Married: 05 JUN 1835

Marriage 8: Spouse Unknown

Children

1. Nathan Fitzgerald b: ABT 1810

Sources:

1. Title: Information on the family of Amasa Spencer

Note:

Information on the family of Amasa Spencer, Source Medium: Book
ABBR Halley

2. Title: Rathbun, Wadsworth, F.W.

Note:

Rathbun, Wadsworth, F.W., Source Medium: Other

Text: Date of Import: Nov 19, 2004

1. Title: Daniel Lines Jacobs, MA, compiler, The Four Spencer Brothers-Their Ancestors and Descendants (The American Genealogist, Oct 1951)

Note:

Donald Lines Jacobs, MA, compiler, The Four Spencer Brothers-Their Ancestors and Descendants (The American Genealogist, Oct 1951), Source Medium: Book

ABRP Jacobs

2. Title: Rathbun Warboys2.FTW

Note:

Rathbun Warboys2.FTW, Source Medium: Other

Text: Date of Import: Nov 19, 2004

Sources:

1. Title: Donald Lines Jacobus, MA, compiler, The Four Spencer Brothers=Their Ancestors and Descendants (The American Genealogist, Oct 1951)

Note:

Donald Lines Jacobus, MA, compiler, The Four Spencer Brothers=Their Ancestors and Descendants (The American Genealogist, Oct 1951), Source Medium: Book
ABBR Jacobus

2. Title: Rathbun.Warboys2.FTW

Note:

Rathbun.Warboys2.FTW, Source Medium: Other

Text: Date of Import: Nov 19, 2004

Zilpha P Fitzgerald in household of Lewis Fitzgerald, "United States Census, 1860"

Zilpha P Fitzgerald

United States Census, 1860

Name: Zilpha P Fitzgerald
 Event Type: Census
 Event Year: 1860
 Event Place: Spencer Township, Jennings, Indiana, United States
 Gender: Female
 Age: 21
 Race: White
 Birth Year (Estimated): 1839
 Birthplace: Ind
 Page: 86
 Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
 Affiliate Publication Number: M653

Household	Role	Gender	Age	Birthplace
Lewis Fitzgerald		M	48	Ky 1812
Susan Fitzgerald		F	40	Ky
Zilpha P Fitzgerald		F	21	Ind
Isaac M Fitzgerald		M	18	Ind
James Fitzgerald		M	17	Ind
Mary E Fitzgerald		F	15	Ind
Abozony J Fitzgerald		F	12	Ind
Mary Ann Fitzgerald		F	7	Ind
Allison Fitzgerald		M	3	Ind

Household ID: **670**, GS Film Number: **803271**, Digital Folder Number:
004217602, Image Number: **00272**

Citing this Record

"United States Census, 1860," index, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M4N8-DN6> : accessed 3 January 2015), Zilpha P Fitzgerald in household of Lewis Fitzgerald, Spencer Township, Jennings, Indiana, United States; from "1860 U.S. Federal Census - Population," *Fold3.com*; citing p. 86, household ID 670, NARA microfilm publication M653, National Archives and Records Administration, Washington, D.C.; FHL microfilm 803,271.

5, 1
 18, 40
 48
 1812
 48
 1860

Pricilla Fitzgerald in household of Nathan Fitzgerald, "United States Census, 1850"

Pricilla Fitzgerald

United States Census, 1850

Name: Pricilla Fitzgerald
 Event Type: Census
 Event Year: 1850
 Event Place: Spencer, Jennings, Indiana, United States
 Gender: Female
 Age: 1
 Race: White
 Birth Year (Estimated): 1849
 Birthplace: Indiana
 House Number: 1300

Household	Role	Gender	Age	Birthplace
Nathan Fitzgerald		M	39	Kentucky
Nancy Fitzgerald		F	38	Kentucky
Emiline Fitzgerald		F	13	Indiana
Nancy A Fitzgerald		F	7	Indiana
Betsy Fitzgerald		F	5	Indiana
Thomas Fitzgerald		M	3	Indiana
Pricilla Fitzgerald		F	1	Indiana

Household ID: **1300** , Line Number: **19** , Affiliate Name: **The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)** , Affiliate Publication Number: **M432** , Affiliate Film Number: **155** , GS Film Number: **442933** , Digital Folder Number: **004192459** , Image Number: **00277**

Citing this Record

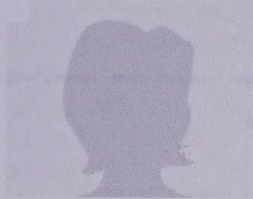
"United States Census, 1850," index and images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MHJL-FTX> : accessed 3 January 2015), Pricilla Fitzgerald in household of Nathan Fitzgerald, Spencer, Jennings, Indiana, United States; citing family 1300, NARA microfilm publication M432 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.).

[Home](#) [People](#) [Projects](#) [Genealogy](#) [DNA Tests](#)

Search People

[Login](#)[Join - It's Free](#)

Priscilla Spencer

[Back to Spencer surname](#)


Priscilla Spencer (Fitzgerald)

Birthdate: 1760 *1787*
 Birthplace: Vermillion, IN *see -*
 Death: *Died 1838 in Jennings Cty, IN, USA* *2 Oct 1853*
 Immediate Family: *Daughter of Nathaniel Fitzgerald*
 Wife of Amasa Spencer, Sr. and Elijah John Fitzgerald
 Mother of Nancy Spencer; Nathaniel Jackson Spencer; David Spencer; Elizabeth Spencer; Moses Spencer and 5 others
 Non-spencer children

Managed by: Private User
 Last Updated: November 23, 2014

[View Complete Profile](#)

Immediate Family

[view all 25](#)

 Amasa Spencer, Sr. husband <i>1835</i>	 Nancy Spencer daughter <i>n2</i>	 Nathaniel Jackson Spencer son <i>n2</i>
 David Spencer son <i>n2</i>	 Elizabeth Spencer daughter <i>n2</i>	 Moses Spencer son <i>n2</i>
 Elijah John Fitzgerald husband <i>1808</i>	 Nathan Fitzgerald son <i>✓</i>	 Nancy Fitzgerald daughter <i>✓</i>
 Francis Fann Fitzgerald daughter <i>✓</i>	 Lewis Jesse Fitzgerald son <i>✓</i>	 Lewis Fitzgerald son <i>n2</i>

Priscilla Spencer's Timeline

[view all 14](#)

- 1760 *1760* Birth of Priscilla
Vermillion, IN
- 1797 *1797* Birth of David Spencer
Age 37 Pulaski, KY, USA
- 1806 *July 9, 1806* Birth of Moses Spencer
Age 46 Pulaski, KY, USA
- 1808 *✓ 1808* Birth of Lewis Jesse Fitzgerald
Age 48 Pulaski, KY, USA
- ✓ 1808* Birth of Nancy Fitzgerald
Age 48
- 1810 *✓ 1810* Birth of Nathan Fitzgerald
Age 50 Pulaski, KY, USA
- 1812 *✓ April 10, 1812* Birth of Lewis Fitzgerald
Age 52 Pulaski, KY, USA
- 1814 *✓ April 19, 1814* Birth of Francis Fann Fitzgerald
Age 54 Pulaski, KY, USA

Is your surname Spencer?

Research the Spencer family

[Start your family tree now](#)

Priscilla Spencer's Geni Profile

[Contact profile manager](#)
[View family tree](#)

Records for Priscilla Spencer

[3,227,786 Records](#)

Share your family tree and photos with the people you know and love



- Build your family tree online
- Share photos and videos
- Smart Matching™ technology
- Free!

[Get Started](#)

Share

Like Share Be the first of your friends to like this.

8+1 0

[Tweet This](#)

1820

1820 Birth of Nancy Spencer

Age 60 Pulaski, KY, USA

1821

1821 Birth of Nathaniel Jackson Spencer

Age 61 Pulaski, KY, USA

Genealogy Directory: A B C D E F G H I J K L M N O P Q R S T U V W X Y Z

© 2015 Geni.com [About](#) [Directory](#) [Surname](#) [Terms](#) [Privacy](#) [Blog](#) [Wiki](#) [World Family Tree](#) [Help](#)[Follow Us](#) [Be a Fan](#)[English \(US\)](#) [eesti](#) [Svenska](#) [Español \(España\)](#) [Français](#) [עברית](#) [Norsk \(bokmål\)](#) [dansk](#) [Nederlands](#) [Deutsch](#) »

9. **Amasa Spencer**-I seem to have missed the last part of this will and will go back and re do it. Here is the portion I have it is pretty complicated and long.

I will and bequeath to my wife **Priscilla Spencer** the use possession and occupancy of the room in my dwelling house which we the said Priscilla and myself now occupy and the use possession rents and profits of the one third part of all my lands during her natural life if she shall remain my widow-if she shall choose to rent out the premises above bequeathed to her or to accept a decent and comfortable support in lieu of the use and possession of the same then my son **Nathan Jackson Spencer** shall have the preference in renting the same or in furnishing such support. I bequeath to my said wife **Priscilla** all the personal property which she brought to our house after our marriage and one half of all personal property that we may have jointly accumulated and made since our marriage together with her wearing apparel, all of which is to be given up to her at my death if she shall summon and to her children if she shall die before me and the said property shall not have been previously given up- which is agreeable to our verbal agreement before our marriage.

Upon condition that my son **Nathan Jackson Spencer** shall continue with me through my life and assist me to acquire a comfortable support in my old age. I bequeath to him all my lands and tenements, consisting of the west half of the northwest quarter of section number twenty five and the south east fourth of the south west quarter of section twenty four in township six north of range seven east in Jennings County aforesaid provided the said **Nathan Jackson Spencer** shall pay to my children herein after named as to the Executor for their use and benefit the sum of fifty dollars in three years in consideration of the said forty acre tract of land before mentioned.

I bequeath to **James Spencer, Samuel Spencer, Robert Spencer, David Spencer, Jane Combeth, Moses Spencer, Anna Parsley, Amasa Spencer Jr., Betsy Meek, Nancy Fitzgerald** and **Polly McWorter** each ten dollars and to the children of **Peggy Smith** a child's part of ten dollars-**Sally Meek** is intentionally excluded from any participation in my Estate-for the purpose of paying my just debts and funeral expenses and the above bequests I direct the so much of my personal Estate be sold as may be necessary for these purposes and if after paying my debts as aforesaid there shall not be enough to pay the bequests aforesaid then I direct that the residue of the money arising from said sale be equally divided among my aforesaid children and the children of **Peggy Smith** as aforesaid with the exclusion aforesaid-and

Jennings Probate Court May Term 1848

Priscilla Spencer

Vs.

Nathan Jackson Spencer

Petition for Partition of real estate in dower

" And now comes Nathan Jackson Spencer and stipulates with Priscilla Spencer that if she marries her right to the real estate of Amasa Spencer under the last will and testament of him her husband as mentioned is void, although her relinquishment has not been filed within one year next after the decease of her husband as required by law that she agrees that she receive her dower as if her husband had died intestate. "

" And also comes the said Priscilla Spencer and says that she marries and relinquishes all rights in and to the real estate of her late husband as bequeathed to her in the last will and testament of him the said Amasa Spencer. And that she will take and receive of the real estate of her late husband her dower in the same manner as if the said Amasa Spencer died intestate. Agreement the costs of partition are to be equally paid by the parties "

Signed

Jackson Spencer

Jesse Fitzjearld Agent

for Priscilla Spencer

A commission was appointed to lay out Priscilla's dower. She received 1/3 of Amasa Spencer's property which was the W1/2 of the NW1/4 of S25 T6N, R7E, and the SE1/4 of the SW1/4 S 24 T6N, R7E.

Deed Records

1840 Federal census for Jennings county: Richard Meek age 40-50, Richard Meek Jr. age 20-30, Samuel Meek age 30-40, Lewis Meek age 30-40, Samuel D. Meek age 20-30, David Meek age 50-60, Samuel Meek age 50-60, Nathan Meek age 20-30, William Meek age 50-60, Henry Meek age 30-40 and John Childs (Late John S Meek) age 30-40. (Ed. note: John Childs is listed through the 1870 census for Jennings county)

1850 Federal census for Jennings county: John Meek age 22 b. Pa. wife Mary, Lewis Meek age 27 b.In. wife Jane, Nathan Meek age 40 b. Ky. wife Amanda, Pleasant Meek age 26 b. In. wife Sarah, Richard D. Meek age 32 b. In. wife Ellen, Samuel D. Meek age 40 wife Rebecca, Samuel Meek age 33 b. Ky. wife Julie, Samuel Meek age 24 b. In. wife Julie, William Meek age 61 b. Va. wife none, and Sarah Meek age 75 b. Va. she is living in the Sylvester Kinder household.

1860 Federal census for Jennings county: William Meek age 68 b. Pa wife Matilda, Nathan Meek age 49 b.Ky. wife Amanda, Sarah Meek age 87 b. Pa. she is still living in the Sylvester and Nancy J. Kinder household.

Jennings coun

MARSH & MEEK CEMETERIES

MARSH CEMETERY

(named Marsh Cemetery because it was on Marsh property) located near border of Vernon and Spencer Townships East side of 500W north of 400S where blacktop makes a curve to the east.

- Richey, Mary, consort of Thomas, died 28 Sep. 1857, aged 85 years, ^{23 Sept 1772} 5 months and 25 days.
 Engle, Huldah A., wife of Emanuel, 16 Oct. 1821-10 June 1904
 Engle, Emanuel, died 1 Jan. 1866 aged 73 years, a month and ? days.
 Hamant, Lambert, 6 Apr. 1816-13 Sep. 1879
 Dunlap, Robert, died 17 Apr. 1886 aged 52 years and 2 days.
 → Spencer, Moses, 9 July 1806-18 Mar. 1890 Joanna, 12 Dec. 1804-17 July 1849
 Evan, Fanny, wife of Wm. R., ? July 1825-27 Jan. 1848
 Evan, Infand dau. of WR & S. 17-26 June 1850

There were other burials here but field stones and unreadable or broken

MEEK CEMTERY

West of 500W abut .3 mile north of 400S

- Meek, William, died 10 Jan. 1874, aged 85 years, 6 months and 26 days ^{14 June 1889}

Several unreadable field stones.

FamilyTreeNow.com -
426 Records for Priscilla Spencer

1920 United States Census

CENSUS RECORDS

NAME: Priscilla Spencer

BIRTH: abt 1894 - Ohio

RESIDENCE: Warren, Ohio

1920 United States Census

CENSUS RECORDS

NAME: Priscilla Spencer

BIRTH: abt 1854 - England

RESIDENCE: Precinct 5 Part Of New Bedford City, Bristol, Massachusetts

1850 United States Census

CENSUS RECORDS

NAME: Priscilla Spencer

BIRTH: abt 1776 - Delaware

RESIDENCE: Murder Kill Hundred, Kent, Delaware



Related



Full Name Priscilla Spencer

Age 61

Birth Year abt 1789

Birth Place Pennsylvania

Gender Female

Census County Montgomery

State Pennsylvania

Residence Gwynedd, Montgomery , Pennsylvania

Census Year 1850

Census Country Us

Batch Locality Pennsylvania, United States

Event Date 1850

Census Place Gwynedd, Montgomery , Pennsylvania

Census Schedule Population

Census Locality Gwynedd

Dwelling 26

Carolina

sylvania

1850 United States Census

CENSUS RECORDS

Household Members

NAME: Priscilla Spencer

BIRTH: abt 1835 - North Carolina

Name

Age

Birth Yr

Role

Carolina

Jeremiah Fitzcomens

18

1832

Privacy Statement and Terms of Service

Enoch Layton and Mary^E Richey 20 May 1855 Jemmy Co Ind
 bk 89
 5-360

Enoch Layton and Sarah^E Berthing 24 Aug 1864 Jemmy Co Ind
 6-367

~~Priscilla E Fitzgerald - Thomas West 30 Oct 1854~~
 (Spencer) 5-300

1850 Priscilla Fitzgerald Fitzgerald age 62⁽⁶⁹⁾ home of son Lewis married
 Jemmy Co Ind

1860 Priscilla " " not in 1860-

1860 Lewis Fitzgerald age 48¹⁸⁰² Spencer Ind Jemmy Co Ind
 Susan Stearns twin

1860 Jesse Fitzgerald age 51¹⁷⁹⁹ married Jemmy Co Ind

1860 Jesse Fitzgerald age 41¹⁷⁹⁹ married Jemmy Co Ind

Nathan Fitzgerald
 Polly Stearns twin

Thomas Richey 1850 age 45 married Jemmy Co Ind
 (d. Ind 1868)

#1787

Henry Canaan 1850 married Jemmy Co Ind

Priscilla b 1898

Malinda Mabe age 12

Margaret Cortnay	25	1825
Mary C Spencer	57	1793
George Spencer	22	1828
Lydia Spencer	21	1829
Edith Spencer	63	1787

k, Virginia

ates

RESIDENCE: Harford County, Part Of, Harford, Maryland

SOURCE: FAMILYTREENOW.COM. 1850 US CENSUS RECORDS [ONLINE].

ORIGINAL DATA: UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS.

1920 United States Census 205104, FILM NUMBER Priscilla Spencer

CENSUS RECORDS

advertisement

BIRTH: abt 1905 - Wisconsin

RESIDENCE: Langlade, Wisconsin

Ancestry.com

1850 United States Census

CENSUS RECORDS

NAME: Priscilla Spencer

BIRTH: abt 1812 - Pennsylvania

RESIDENCE: Green, Clinton, Ohio

1920 United States Census

CENSUS RECORDS

NAME: Priscilla Spencer

BIRTH: abt 1881 - California

RESIDENCE: King, Washington

1900 United States Census

CENSUS RECORDS

NAME: Priscilla Spencer

BIRTH: 1854 - England

RESIDENCE: New Bedford City, Bristol, Massachusetts

1841 UK Census

CENSUS RECORDS

NAME: Priscilla Spencer

BIRTH: 1817 -

RESIDENCE: 2226 Puxey Farm, Sturminster Newton Castle, Dorset, UK

1930 United States Census

CENSUS RECORDS

NAME: Priscilla Spencer

BIRTH: 1871 - Iowa

RESIDENCE: Dent, San Joaquin, California

1910 United States Census

CENSUS RECORDS

NAME: Priscilla Spencer

BIRTH: abt 1907 - Texas

RESIDENCE: Galveston Ward 4, Galveston, Texas

1860 United States Census

 CENSUS RECORDS

NAME: **Priscilla Spencer**

BIRTH: abt 1859 - Ill

RESIDENCE: Macoupin, Illinois

1930 United States Census

 CENSUS RECORDS

NAME: **Priscilla Spencer**

BIRTH: 1913 - Missouri

RESIDENCE: Chicago (districts 1251-1500), Cook, Illinois

1940 United States Census

 CENSUS RECORDS 

NAME: **Priscilla Spencer**

BIRTH: abt 1937 - Rhode Island

RESIDENCE: Kent, Warwick City, Rhode Island

1870 United States Census

 CENSUS RECORDS

NAME: **Priscilla Spencer**

BIRTH: abt 1830 - Kentucky

RESIDENCE: Kentucky, United States

Dallas County Birth Records

 BIRTH RECORDS

NAME: **Priscilla N Spencer**

BIRTH: 23 Nov 1984

Dallas County Birth Records

 BIRTH RECORDS

NAME: **Priscilla K Spencer**

BIRTH: 27 Mar 1987

San Bernardino County Birth Records

 BIRTH RECORDS

NAME: **Priscilla Nanette Spencer**

BIRTH: 26 Oct 1984

Stark County Birth Records

 BIRTH RECORDS

NAME: **Priscilla A Spencer**

advertisement

Obituary Records Online

SuperSearch: Your 1 Stop Shop for Ancestry Research and Resources.

[Next Page](#)[Home](#) - [About Us](#) - [Terms](#)[Privacy](#) - [Contact Us](#)

© 2014 FamilyTreeNow.com

Witnesses:

Jesse Fitzgerald

Thomas C. Reilly

Lynne Fitzgerald

Subscribed and Sworn: June 10, 1953 James M. Hill, Clerk

64. **Pleasant Meek**-will written May 30, 1863-I Pleasant Meek County of Jennings, in the State of Indiana do make and publish this my last will and testament as follows, to wit;

Item 1st I will and bequeath to my beloved wife **Sarah Meek** all my estate both real and personal of which I may be possessed at the time of my death, with all claims due to me at the time of my death-hereby bequeathing to my said wife the east half of the northwest quarter of section thirtyfive, in township six north, or range seven east except twenty acres in a square form in the north east corner of said half quarter=also the north west one fourth of the said north west quarter of section thrity five in of town six and range seven of said county.

Item 2nd I hereby appoint my said wife **Sarah Meek**, Executrix of this my last will and request her out of said property to pay any just claims against me and my funeral expenses and expenses of proving and recording this will-and I hereby authorize her to dispose of any or all of said property as her own at private or public sale as she may think best without giving any bonds for that purpose and without taking out letters testamentary or administration.

Witnesses

Jesse Fitzgerald

Thomas C. Richey

Lewis Fitzgerald

Subscribed and Sworn-June 16, 1863-James M. Hill, Clerk

[Return to normal view](#)

Brandenburg-Watson

Entries: 463 **Updated:** Sat Aug 25 11:11:14 2001**Contact:** Eva Decker

- ID: I20309408 [View Post-ern](#)
- Name: Matthias BRANDENBURG
- Sex: M
- Birth: 1735 in Of Berlin, Brandenburg, Germany
- Death: 20 Nov 1807 in Clark County, Ky.
- Note:

Custom Field:<_FA#> 17 Dec 1783Payment to Matthias for blankets to Rev. War troupes

Custom Field:<_FA#> Archives Division, Virginia State Library, P.324 (215)

Custom Field:<_FA#> Public Service Claims, Commissioner's Book 1V

Custom Field:<_FA#> 1790Listed as resident of Hampshire, Va.

Custom Field:<_FA#> 1798Purchased land in Clark cty. KY. (14 children)

The following is through the help and works of : B.A. Deatrick and Helen Crayden, or any of those that may have helped them in their research.....There article as stated.

"THE BRANDENBURG FAMILY"

This Brandenburg Family starts with Methias Brandenburg:

The rulers of Prussia were called Markgrafe of Brandenburg from 1334 to 1356. They were also known as "Dukes of Prussia. From 1356 (The Golden rule), they were "Electors (Kurfurst) of Brandenburg, and from 1701, "Kings of Prussia". The first King was Albrecht, "The Bear" (1134-1170). The first Hohenzollern was Frederick, Burgraf of Nuremberg (Nurnberg) 1415-1440.

Frederick William (1640-1688) is known as "Freat Elector". His son Frederick, 111, (1688-1713) was crowned King Frederick 1 of Prussia on 1-18-1701.

Frederick 1, (1701-1713) of House of Hohenzollern was first King of Prussia (War with Sweded). Frederick William 1 (1713-1740) was King at organization of the States.

Frederick 11, "The Great", (1740-1785), during the 7 year war, annexed Silesia, 1st partition of Poland. Frederick11, "The Great". had a half brother, Methias Brandenburg. They were cousins to Prince Albert, the Consort of Queen Victoria, and they were also related to Catherine of Russia, and a brother was King of Austria.

All the above is a matter of history, and can be found in almost any encyclopedia or library.

(I have not found any proof of the following in my research). E. Decker, however:

Methias Brandenburg was born in Brandenburg Castle, near Berlin,

Germany. To escape compulsory military training in Germany he came to America, presumably quite some time before the American Revolutionary War. He is listed in the first United States census of 1790, as being a resident of Hampshire, VA., with 12 white members of his household. He and his family removed from Virginia to Kentucky, and records show (according to note in D.A.R. Magazine, Volume 77, (1943), page 331, that Methias and Ester Brandenburg purchased land in Clark County, Kentucky in 1798 and they were the parents of 14 children. (see report sheets)

Marriage 1 Hester WOLGOMOT b: 1744 in Frederick County, Md. *d. 19 Sep 1821 Brandenburg Ky*

- Married: 1764 in Frederick County, Md.

*7a Joseph wolgomot -
mo - Catherine ? unknown.*

Children

1. Jonathan BRANDENBURG b: 1777 in Hampshire Cty. Va.
2. Henry BRANDENBURG b: 6 Nov 1798
3. Nancy BRANDENBURG
4. Sarah BRANDENBURG
5. Joseph BRANDENBURG
6. Hetty BRANDENBURG
7. Cary (Caty) BRANDENBURG
8. Thomas BRANDENBURG
9. John BRANDENBURG
10. Solomon BRANDENBURG
11. Ruth BRANDENBURG
12. Absalom BRANDENBURG
13. Samuel BRANDENBURG
14. Elizabeth BRANDENBURG

1. *Md Elijah Foltzger*
2. *Priscilla neek.*

[Return to normal view](#)

Brandenburg-Watson

Entries: 463 **Updated:** Sat Aug 25 11:11:14 2001**Contact:** Eva DeckerEvileval@aol.com

- **ID:** I20309410
- **Name:** Joseph WOLGOMOT
- **Sex:** M
- **Note:**

Custom Field:<_FA#> 2 Aug 1774Will from Maryland, Per D.K.Romines
Last Will and Testament of Joseph
Wolgamot

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN: I Joseph Wolgamot of the County of Frederick and Province of Maryland being weak in Body but of sound Mind and Memory (blessed by God) do this second day of August Dommi Seventeen hundred and seventy four, make and publish this my Last Will and Testament in the manner following (that is to say) First and principally I recommend my Soul to God that gave it, and my Body to the earth to be decently buried at the Discretion of my Executors, nothing doubting but I shall receive the same again at the General Resurrection according to the mighty power of God, and as to my workly Estate with which it has pleased God to bless me I give and bequeath it in the way and manner following.

IMPRIMIS. It is my Will and I do hereby allow that all my Estate both real and personal shall immediately after my Death be justly appraised and the sum arising from that appraisement (after all my just debts is paid and what the law allows Catherine Wolgamot my wife is taken therefrom) to be equally divided in the following manner between my sons Joseph and David Wolgamot and my Daughters Ann Chambers, Hester Brandenburg, Elizabeth Meek and Sarah Wolgamot giving each of my sons Joseph and David as aforesaid, double as much as each of my Daughters aforesaid, and should my Son David, or my Daughter or both of them, die before they are married, his her of their part I allow to be equally divided amongst the Survivors aforesaid agreeable to the aforesaid proportion. Secondly it is my Will and I do hereby allow that Ann Chambers Part shall be continued in the hands of my Executors for the use of her the said Ann Chambers Children to be equally divided amongst them, and their respective parts to be paid to them as they come of age and for no othr purpose. Thirdly it is my Will and I do hereby allow my sons Joseph and David Wolgamot to hold my Lands betwixt them to be equally divided according to quanity and Quality (that is to say) let so much of the Land most convenient to the new Mill be given with her as will make her equal in value to the Remaining part of my Lands, and they the said Joseph and David to pay my Daughter's portion in money, each one half share (should my sons chuse so to do) but if othwise I allow my whole Estate real & personal to be sold and the money arising from such sale to

be divided as before directed and I do hereby constitute and appoint my Sons Joseph and David Wolgamot jointly Executors of the my Last Will and Testament for the Intent and purposes before mentioned. In Witness whereof I the said Joseph Wolgamot have to this my Last Will and Testament set my hand and affixed my Seal the day and year first above written.

his

Jos. X Wolgamot (SEAL)

mark

Signed, Sealed and Delivered by Joseph Wolgamot as his Last Will and Testament in the presence of us who are subscribing Witnesses thereunto

William McClary John Miner

Henry Prather

Marriage 1 [Catherine UNKNOWN](#)

Children

1.  [Hester WOLGOMOT](#) b: 1744 in Frederick County, Md.
2. [Joseph WOLGOMOT](#)
3. [David WOLGOMOT](#)
4. [Ann WOLGOMOT](#)
5. [Elizabeth WOLGOMOT](#)
6. [Sarah WOLGOMOT](#)

